

[12/6, 9:38 AM] A° A D° B O Y ONI TOP: *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 🌹

By
fatima *Batula*

Dedicated
to *my* *shadow*

wattpad@fatimaumarmoddibo

~👉👉GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION👉👉~

.....
~We are bearer's of so golden pen👉~

~we write assiduously perceive no pain~.

~So magical,Our creative golden pen👉,behold our words.~

~A product of our pen👉,savour our words, for it will cause you no pain.~

.....
Page 1

.....Cikin yanga da kasaita take saukowa daga matakalar benan gidan, idan ta daga kafa daya kafin ta kara daga dayar ta sai ta dau sakonni,duk wanan abun cikin kayan makaranta take yi,sikit ne dan karami iya gwuwarta nevy blue sai rigarta fara mai ratsi-ratsin blue ba hijjab a jikin ta sai hular da ke kanta.

Wata kyakykyawar dattijowar matar da ke zaune a cikin tankameman falon ta hango yadda take saukowa daga benan murmushi tayi sanan ta ce "yār aljanna!! ke kullum sai kinyi latti,kinsan karfe nawa ne yanzu kuwa?
cikin tausasawa take mata maganar.

It kuwa wacce aka kira da yār aljanna ko a jikinta banda ma kara rage saurin da tayi.

Wanan dattijowar bata kara ce mata komai ba, binta da kallo da tayi ko kadan bata nuna alamun bacin rai ko wani abu makamancin haka a fuskarta ba banda ma wani lafiffayan murmushi da take yi .

Kamar ta karye dan tsabar yanga,ta iso falon,kan jikin dattijowar ta faɗa ,kanta matar ta taɓa,cikin so na nuna damuwa ta ce "Yar aljanna ko ba zaki makarantar ba ne? idan ba zaki ba muje ki cire kayan sai ki gayamin inda kike son zuwa mu je"

Kamar mai tsoron magana ta buɗe bakinta cikin shagaba ta ce "Zani *Hajiya* bana son wahala ne gashi wanan yar iskar malammar ce maiyar turanci zata fara shiga ajin ,ta kai karshen maganar haɗe da ramutse fuska tana kallon Hajjiyar.

"Kam to kina jina,duk abinda aka miki ki kira ni,zasu ga wanda ya tsaya miki,ni da su ne shege ka fasa ɗan halar sai yanka"

Washe karamin bakinta tayi ,tana jin daɗi da alfahari,rungume hajjiyar tayi "Ina sonki hajiyata"

Tana faɗa ta tashi tabar falon cikin jin daɗi.

"Nima ina sonki yar aljanna sai kin dawo"

Tun kafin hajiya ta gama maganar ta bar falon.

Daidai waata katowar makaranta wacce kallo daya zaka mata ka fahimce makarantar bata yayen yara ba ce,ta tsaro da navy blue da farin fanti,yanayin makarantar idan ka gani ka ce ba'a j9 ba ne dan yadda suka tsarata,katowar motar ta tsaya.

horn ɗaya direban yayi aka buɗe ya kunna kai,saida ya isa inda ake faking ɗin motoci sannan ya tsaya,bata wani tsaya bata lokaci ba ta fito.

J S S 3

Aka rubuta a saman ajin,kai tsaye ta kutsa kai ba tsoro ba tantamar komai,kanta a kasa.

"Hy how dare u enter me class without any excuse"

Saida nayi da kyar sanan naji abinda take faɗi,dan yadda take turanci kamar ba yar 9j ba,ko wacce tai karatu a kasar turai.

Ko kadan bata ji tsoro ba ta ɗago kai ido biyu suka yi,da wacce tai maganar

Tsaye take a gaban Allon,kyakykyawa ce ajin farko kallo daya zaka mata ka fahimce yadda tsarin halitar jikinta yake,yar gajerace ba cancana ba,sirirya ce ga dogon hanci kyakykyawa,bata da wani girman jiki amma kana kallon fuskarta zata san cewa wanan ba yarinya ba ce,dan ta kwana biyu.

Tun a kallo na farko na gane yar iyaye ce,dan yadda take yamutsa fuska kamar tana kallon

danyen kashi.

Ido cikin ido suke kallon juna,bata dauke idanta ba ta fara tafiya.

"Keee wacce irin dabbace mara hankali da wayau kuma jahila"
Cikin bacin rai da kausassaiyar murya ta fada.

Wani irin mugun kallo ta bita da shi mai cike da tsana ,amma sai naga ta sake wani dan karamin murmushin keta ta ce "Au sari kinsan bana jin turanci balle irin naki me kama da yaren chaina"

Tana rufe baki yan class din suka fashe da dariya wanda daman tunda ta shigo hankalin su ya dawo gareta dan sun san sai anyi drama...

Fita tayi daga cikin ajin ranta a bace,ita kuwa ko a jikin ta daman hakan take so ,tana jin zafin maganganun da Aunty ke gaya mata,shiyasa ta ke son ganin bacin ranta.

" *Sabreen* *Muhammad* *mai* *takama*"
Da karfi ya kira sunan cikin fada.

"Kina ina?yana maganar yana kallon yan class din.

Gaba daya ajin yayi shiru kamar ba halitta a ciki dan ko numfashi a hankali suke yi dan tsabar tsoron wanda ya shigo ajin.

Cikin nuna ko a jiki na ta tashi daga gurin da take zaune ,hankali kwance ta nufi inda suke,kallon Aunty ta fara yi wacce tare suka shigo class din da shi.

Saida ta matsu kusa da shi sosai sannan ta tsaya ,ta kuma zuba mishi manyan idanuwanta wanda ba alamar tsoro a tare da su.

"Me kika cewa Malama *Haulat* *Hashim* *Kabir* ?eyeeh ba dake nake ba,kin kafe ni da ido"

Saida ta kalle malama Haulat din sanan ta dawo da kallonta gare shi "Ce mata na yi ni bana jin turancin yan chaina,tamin na yan nigeria"

Shi kanshi bai san lokacin da dariya ta subuce mishi ba,dan duk makarantar kowa yasan iyayenta gurin turanci amma ba wanda ya taɓa mata magana sai Sabreen.

Ganin shi ma ya fara dariya abin ya bata mata matuka ga yan ajin suna dariya,a fusace tabar class din,tsanar sabreen kuma da niyyar daukar fansa.

Ganin ta fita yasa shi ma yai sauri yabar ajin.

wani annuri ya baiya na a fuskar sabreen dan jin dadin yadda ta ga ranta a bace, komawa tayi ta zauna amma duk ji take yi bata rama hulakancin da malama haulat din ke mata.

Zaune take ita kadai a staff room tana tunanin wani irin abu zata ma Sabreen ta huce, murmushi naga tayi wanda ya kara baiyana kyawun ramammiyar fuskarta, wato abinda zata ma Sabreen tayi shi yasa ta yin murmushi.

Karfe ukku daidai aka buga kararrawar tashi, koya hankalin shi ya koma gidan, gaba daya malamai da dalibai sun fito kuwa ya nufi hanyar gurin ajiyar motoci.

Har aka gama zuwa dukkan dalibai Sabreen tana zaune ita kadai, ranta ya bace sai huci take yi, tana turo baki, tashi tayi zata fita bakin get.

Da mugun gudu motar malama Haulat ta zo wuce wa, ta gabanta kamar zata dauke ta, da sauri a rufe sabreen ta matsa har saida ta fadi kasa, wani irin kululon takaici ya kamata, da zafin nama ta tashi ta nufu motar.

Tana ganin ta nufota, ta fito daga motar tana wani yamutsa fuska kamar wacce tai arba da kashi

"U are very no what u are, okkk i forget u are illiterate, baki da gwagwalwa ne ko a garin mahaukata aka daukoki da kina ganin mota ba zaki iya kaushewa ba"

Tunda ta fara magana Sabreen ki binta da idanuwa wadanda sukai jajiir dan tsabar takaici.

Ita kuwa malama Haulat ganin ta cinma burinta yasa ta wuce ta barta anan tsaye, ta kuma ja motar da karfi har saida ta watsa mata kura.

Wani lafiyayyan hawaye ya fara bin fuskar Sabreen wanda ita kanta bata san da zuwan su ba, sai jin su tayi a fili ta ce tana huce kamar wacce tai fada da zaki "Hmm baki san waye Sabreen Muhammad mai takama yar Aljanna ba ne, bana yafiya kuma bana biyar bashi zan rama ramuwar gaiyya"

Tana fada ta sa hannuwanta ta fara goge hawaye tana fadin "Hm kika sa yar aljanna hawaye zai kin biyasu"

"To yah zanyi idan na gayawa hajiya, A'a ba zan gayawa hajiya ba, ni da kai na zan ji da ita "

Ita fitowa bakin get din direban ta ya zo, bata ce mishi komai ba ta buɗe motar ta shiga.

"Yar aljanna kiyi hakuri wallahi faci tayar motar tayi, jikin shi har rawa yake yi dan tsoron karta gayawa Hajiya"

Banza tayi da kamar bata san da wani a cikin motar ba.

Sai magiya yake mata akan karta gayawa hajiya.

"To naji amma zai kamin abu daya ta fada tana kallon shi

"to zanyi yar aljanna koma meye zanyi"

Murmushin mugunta tayi da jin dadi ,harda sauke ajiyar zuci.

Daidai wani katafaren gidan direban yayi horn aka buɗe mishi,gidan ya haɗu iya haɗuwa abin sai wanda ya gani,dan tsayawa kwatanta muku sai ya dauke ni lokaci mai tsawo.

Tana jin karar motar su,ta fito da sauri har bakin motar ta fito tana wace baki ,ita da buɗe mata kofar hade da faɗin "Yar aljanna kin dawo tun dazun naji shiru ina ta jira hankali na ya tashi ina fatan dai kina lafiya"

Murmushi tayi sannan ta rungumeta "Kina lafiya hajiyata yau bamu fito da wuri ba ne,wanan yar iskar malamari ce ta tsayar da mu"

"Cikin nuna damuwa ta janye jikin ta tace"Wai ko sai na tura anje gurinta ne aja mata kunne,ko na fitar da ke daga makarantar gaba daya ma"

"A'a Hajiya ki barta kinji "

"to ni bansan duk wani mahalukin da zai bata miki rai,zan iya yin komai akan farincikin ki"

Daidai da isar su cikin katon falon wanda shi ma ya kyyatu har tsoro yaban dan tsabar kyaun shi,ga wani asirtaccen kamshi wanda ya haɗe da AC dakin.

Murmushi tayi cikin shagwaba ta ce "Nima na sani hajiyata,amma tunda na ce ki barta kawai ki barta zanyi maganin ta ,zan gwada mata ni din yar gata ce"

"Hajiya bari na hau zama nayi wanka sai nayi sallah na huta"

"Yawwa yar aljanna na manta ban gaya miki ba,dan india ya dawo an jima sai ki je ku gaisa"

Yamutsa fuska tayi yin sunan wanda ya dawo din"Wanan dan iyayin wanda aka je dauko mu tare"

"Eh shi fa"

"Tabbb gaskiya ni ba zani ba saida shi ya zo "ta fada tana hada rai

"to shikenan ba zai kin bata rai ba,zan sa ya zo da kanshi,kinji hankalinki ya kwanta"

ta washe baki "eh hajiyata,ta haye sama ,a ranta tana faɗin yadda zata ganshi dan tun sanin farkon da ta mishi kafin yaje india dan iyayi da kinibibi ne,to bari yanzu da yaje india....

Kasa kwanciyar tayi, tunanin abinda zata yi ma malama Haulat ta shiga yi, wani guntun murmushi tayi dan ta gano abinda zata mata , gajiya da zama ita kaɗai tayi ta sauko falo.

Ba Kowa a falon ,har zata ɗakin Hajiya sai kuma ta fasa ta dawo ta zauna.

"Banza dabba dakikiya mara hankali"

Runtse idanuwanta tayi tuno zafafan maganganun da malama haulat ke gaya mata.

Bata san lokacin da hawaye suka kankaro mata ba,sai jin su tayi ,kasa share su tayi dan takaici a fili ta ce "Wallahi sai kin biya,baki san waye yaɗar aljanna ba,bana yafiya kuma ba zan yafe miki.

Wani irin hamshakin kamshi hancin ta ya ji,wanda saida ta lumshe ido tai wata irin ajiyar zuciya ,ɗago da manyan idanuwanta tayi dan ganin wanda kamshin ke tashi a jikin shi.

Waw masha allah ,allah yayi halitta wanda duk wanda yai arba da ita saiya ɗan tsorata dan tsabar kyau,kyakyawawa ne first class ga kwarji ni irin na jaruman maza ga izza,abin kamar a novel,fari ne sul mai yalwar gashin kai da na ido da na gira,ga dugon hanci kamar na indiyawa,duk da fuskarshi a murtuke take amma saida kyawun shi ya fito

Tsaye yake a kofar falon hannuwan shi gaba ɗayan su ya rungume su a kirjin shi,fuskar nan a murtike sai yatsinata yake yi ,kamar wanda ya shigo bola.

Tun kallon farko da Sabreen ta mishi ta gane shi,ganin yadda yake yatsina fuska yasa ta kau da kai ,ta kara gyara zaman ta rimot ta ɗauka ta chanja tasha ta kuma kara bulum,ta gafen ido take kallon shi yakai sakonni a tsaye a gurin kafin ya fara tawo wa,wani kululon takaici ya kamata,Sabreen ta tsana mutum mai iyayi da kilibibi.

Dan guntun tsaki ta ja,ta cigaba da kallon tivi abinta.

Har tsakiyar falon ya iso,kallon ta yayi yana mamaki hali irin ta,wanda zai kira da rashin tarbiyya,bai ce mata komai ba ya samu guri ya zauna yana wani yatsina fuska haɗe da hura ɗan karamin hancin ta,yana kuma taɓe karamin bakin shi,ni dai kuwa kallon shi kawai nake yi ina murmushi dan abin ya mishi kyau.

Ganin bata da niyyar mishi magana gashi yana sauri yasa ya kalle ta a hankali cikin wata irin murya wacce zamu kira da yaɗan kilibibi ya ce "Sabreen plss go call hajiya for me"

Da sauri ya juyo tana kallon shi bata san lokacin da wata irin muguwar dariya ta kubuce mata ba,"Bala'i yau ga wanda yafi malam haulat bala'i to ikon allah "
A zuciyarta tayi maganar ta kuma kasa daina dariyar.

Wani irin kallo ya bita da shi yana yamutsa fuska haɗe da taɓe baki,cikin wani irin kakale ya kara ce mata "What Rong with you"

Haba ai sai ta kara fashewa da wata muguwar dariya harda hawaye dariya dariya kamar ba zata daina ba,idan zata daina sai ta kara tunowa ta kara kwacewa da dariya.

"Yar aljanna dariyar me kike yi haka ,lafiya?

Hajiya ta fada lokacin da ta shigo falon gurinta ta karasa,dagowan da tayi ta ganshi ,ta washe baki ta ce "Yan india ne a gidan yausha ka shigo"

Saida ya yamutsa fuska kamar wanda ke jin wari ko wanda yake kallon kashi ya ce "Dazun ne"

Haba ai wata irin dariya ta kara fashewa da ita har saida ta fado daga kan kujerar dan tsabar dariya.

"Waiyo ni Sabreen hausar ma ba za'a barta ba"

A zuciyar ta fada,ita kuwa Hajia rudewa tayi dan ganin irin dariyar da Sabreen ke yi.

"Waiyo Allah na bani yar aljanna"

Naufal hajia ta kira shi, ka taimaka ka kira likita"

"u mean doctor"

Ba Sabreen ba ni kaina saida na dara dan yadda ya kira doctor din,mugun dan kakale ne,dan abin dashi ya wuce iyawa ya koma kakale,kamar yadda ake fitar da harafin larabci haka yake fitar da kowanne harafi harda kari ma.

Kuka hajia ta fara "Waiyo na shiga ukku ni yau"

Ganin hajia na kara rudewa yasa ta fara kukarin tsaida dariyar amma ta kasa,saida kyar da sassauta dariyar ta kalli hajia ta ce "Waiyo hajia ta ba komai lafiya ta lau dariya ne Kawai"

Shi kuwa Naufal yana gefe yana kallon su dan bai gane shi take yiwa dariya ba,dan shi a nashi ganin baiyi abin dariya ba,kallon mahaukaciya yake mata.

"Jajia bari na tafi ana jira na"

yadda ya ke kiran sunan hajiyar ma abin a dara ne,dan mugun ɗan kakale ne na karshe.

Kasa ɗaurewa Sabreen tayi haba ai sai ta cigaba da dariyar.

"To mutun india ka gaida hajiyar ku ,zamu shigo da daddare mu amshi tsarabar mu"

"Okkk hajia sai kun zo"

Kamar wanda ba bahaushe ba haka yake hausar.

Yana gama faɗa yabar falon yana tafiya cikin kasaita da izza tafiyar ma abin kallo ce,da ana karatun iya tafiya da sai na ce ,yayi digiri gurin iyawa.

Da kyar sabreen ta iya tsaida dariyar ta"Hajia ta wai ke ba ki ji abinda da nake yiwa dariya ba"

"Yo ina zan ji ni tsoro ma kika ban"

"Wancam ɗan indian ne yaban dariya ji yadda yake magana kamar shi ya kawo magana duniya u mean doctor"

ta maimaita abinda ya faɗa ta irin yadda yayi maganar.

Dariya ita ma hajiyar tayi ta ce "kin san daga india yake shiyasa"

"Su yaƙan indian haka su ke,kilibibi ne na bala'i,kai bari n Je naye wanka dan jikina duk ya mutu .

"Ba dole ba irin wanan mahaukaciyar dariya ai dole jiki ya mutu"

hajiar na gama maganar ta haye sama tana dariya da mamaki dan bata taɓa tunanin za'a samu wanda yafi malama haulat iyayi da kilibibi ba...

~~~~~

Zaune take a tankameman falon wanda yasha fentin pink da fari haka zalika komai na cikin falon kujeru da flowers da sauran kayan alatun rayuwa.

Fuskar nan tata dauke take da annuri wanda nake ganin kamar haka halitta yake wato smile face akan 2 sitter take zaune,ita ma karya kyakykawace ga murmushi, babba mace ce mai halin girma.

A gafe guda kuwa Wata kyakykawar yarinyace ko na ce budurwa wacce shekarun ta ba sufi

goma sha takwas ba, tun kallo na farko na gane suna da alaka da matar nan dan irin Yadda suke gama.

Cikin siririyar murya ta kalli matar ta ce "Momy nifa na kagara naga tsarabar da yaya Naufal ya kawo min,wai ina ma yaje ne daga zuwan shi"

Murmushi tayi wanda ya kara baiyana zatin fuskarta ta ce "ke kuwa \*farrah\* kina da gajin hakuri kuma kin san halin Naufal baya son damuwa idan kika nuna mishi kin zaku ya hanaki,ya je gurin Hajia ya gaida ta"

Taba fuska tayi ,bata kara cewa komai ba,da juya ta fuskanci tivi.

"Assalamu alaikum ya faɗa a hankali ita kanta sallamar kamar da turanci yayi na ce da Sabreen nan hhh da tasha dariya.

A tare suka amsa mishi kowanne su fuska ɗauke da Annuri ,Farrah ce ta fara magana "Yaya ka dawo"

cikin yatsine ya ɗaga mata kai bai ce komai ba.

Ita kanta farrah bata son hali irin na shi ga rashin kula mutum ga sharewa ga yatsine.

"Naufal ya hajjar"

"Tana lafiya tana gaida ke wai anjima zata shigo"

Yana faɗa ya tashi cikin yauki yabar falon.

"Allah momy yaya ya kara Chanjawa daa da ɗan sauki ,amma yanzu tunda ya dawo abin ya karu"

Murmushi momyn tayi dan nasan gaskiya farrah ta gaya mata.

~~~~~

Cikin shigar doguwar jira kirar dubai ta ke baka ce rigar ta matukar amsar jikin ta kamar dan ita aka yi rigar,rolling tayi da ɗan karamin gyalen waw,masha allah *Sabreen* kyakykyawa ba wani haske gare ta ba,amma akwai kyau kamar me,ɗan karamin bakin ta wanda yake kamar an zana shi,shi ke kara fidda kyawun ta,hancinta dogo ne amma ba siriri ba ne tana da cikas fuska ga fararen hakora da ido gata da yalwar gashin gira da na ido ,ga iya murmushi hmmm abin dai sai wanda ya gani dan kamar a novel lolx to meye wanan..

🙌🙌 yehh yanzu zan fara.

ga me bukar shiga grp dīn 08155184562

comment

shire

✔ote me on wattpad@fatimaumarmoddibo

~Bhartoolerty~

[12/6, 9:38 AM] A° A D° B O Y  : _ P σst B y G яσur O F H ype H αusa N ovels
B σσκ W hatsapp 08064400100  

[12/9, 1:05 PM] A° A D° B O Y  :  *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 

By

fatima *Batula*

~  GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION  ~

Page 2

.....
Cikin yanga ta kara su falon tana murmushi ta kagara gobe tayi,dan taje makaranta ta rama
abunda Malama Haulat tayi mata.

"Kai masha Allah yār Aljanna kinga yadda kike da kyau kuwa "
Hajiya ta fada tana kallon Sabreen dīn.

Washe baki tayi ta ce"Hajiya ta ai ke na biyo shiyasa nayi kyau"

Karasawa gurin Hajiyar tayi fuskan nan tata dauke da annuri, kan jikinta Hajiyar ta kwanta.

"To tashi muje tunda kin shirya"

Murmushi tayi tuno Gidan su Naufal zasu je,wanda ba wani tazara a tsakanin su dan a layi
ɗaya suke.

"To muje ta fada haɗe da tashi ta fita gurin direba ta nufa ,yana ganinta ya taso a ruɗe.

"Kai kaji dai abinda na gaya maka,wallah inda aka samu matsala kasan abinda zan ma ba zai
na gayama ba,da zaran ka ga kira na goben sai ka shirya,kasan yadda zaka yi da mai gadin
makarantar ka kul....

"Ya dai lafiya ko wani abun ya miki ne" faɗar Hajja.

"A'a ba abinda ya min ,muje ko"

Bude musu motar yayi suka shiga,ba wani lokaci suka dauka ba dan daman duk a layi daya ne.

Baban Gida ne mai dan karan kyau amma bai kai na su.

Hajiyar Gidan da farrah suna zaune a falo suka isa cikin falon.

Ba wanda Sabreen take jin kunya a rayuwarta sama da iyayen Naufal musamman hajiyar shi.

Har kasa da duka a gaban ta ce "Ina wuni momy ya gida"

Fuska dauke da annuri ta kalle ta ce mata" Lafiya lau Sabreen ya makarantar baki son zuwa gidan nan bansan abinda aka miki ba"

Ita murmushin tay ta ce "Ba komai momy zan dunga zuwa"

"Yawwa ko kefa yar gatan hajia"

Dukkan su suka yi murmushi,momy ta gaida hajia cikin martabawa da mutuntawa.

Inda farrah take nan Sabreen da zauna suna shiri da ita sosai dan farrah bata da iyayi da nuna iyawa da alfahari da gadara shiyasa suke shiru sosai da ita.

Hajia ta kalli Momy ta ce "Wai ina mutan india ne,ya zo ya bamu tsarabar mu "

"Sun fita tare da Alhaji amma yanzu zasu dawo tunda yasan da zuwan ku"

"To allah ya kawo su "

"allah yasa kar nayi dariya" sabreen ke fadi a zuciyar ta.

Basu wani jimaba sai ga sunan ,Alhaji babban mutum ne kallo daya zaka mishi ka fahimce hakan ga Annurin fuskar ko da yausha kamar yana murmushi haka fuskarshi take irin ta hajia.

Da sallam suka iso falon,Shi Naufal ba wanda yaji tashi sallamar dan bala'i irin nashi.

Kan kujerar da Hajia ke zaune a nan Alhaji ya Zauna fuskan nan tashi dauke da murmushi "Sabreen zo nan Alhaji ya kirata.

Cikin jin kunya ta taso kasa da tsugunna,yasa hannu ta dago ta ya zaunar da ita kan cinyar shi.

Wani gululun takaici ya kama Naufal "Duk kun lalata yarinya da gata sai abinda ta ke so ake yi

ba dole ta lalace da dinga yiwa mutane fitsara ba,kamar wanan katowar yarinyar zaka zaunar da ita kan jikin ka "

Duk a zuciyar shi yake wanan bambamin yana wani yatsina fuska kamar wanda ke kallon danyan kashi.

"Sabreen ya gida ya makaranta?

"Lafiya lau dady"

"Masha allah Sabreen ki dage kinji,yanzu tunda ga yayan ku ya dawo kafin ya fara Aiki zai dinga zuwa har gida yana miki lesson"

Dumm Dumm gaban shi yai mugun faduwa,"shi xai dinga yiwa yar rainin wayun nan lesson kuma sanan shi zai bita har gida bama ita zata zo ba" a zuciya yake wanan tunanin dan baya gardama da dadyn shi.

"Aiki ja wanan ba zai iya da ni ba,nima kuma ba zan iya da bala'in kilibin shi ba,yanzu ya zanyi"

"Naufal kullum zaka dinga zuwa indan ta dawo daga makaranta ka ji"

Maganar da dadyn yayi shi ya katse musu tunanin da kowannan su ke yi a zuci.

A sanyaye ya ce "Toh dady ,yana gama fada ya tashi zai wuce rai bace,dady yai saurin kiran shi "Naufal ka fito musu da tsarabar su,indan ka shiga daki"

"To dady ya fada fuskar nan duk ta jagwalgwale da bacin rai.

Ya dade bai fito ba,har saida suka je daining table suka fara cin abinci sanan ya fito hannun shi dauke da kaya.

Yana zuwa ita ya fara mika mawa ,wani abu ne a bakar jaka,ita ma kamar yadda ya bata rai haka tayi ta ce"Na godeee"

Ko nuna almar yaji bai yiba balle ya bata amsa.

"Ke baka ji ta ce ta gode ba" Dadyn ya fada.

Bai kalla inda take ba ya ce "u are wllcm"

Cikin salon kilibibi.

Dariya ce da zuwa Sabreen duk yadda taso ta shanye kasawa tayi saida tayi ciki-ciki bata so a gane sai da hau yin murmushi me kama da dariya

Iri daya da abinda yaba ma Sabreen yaba farrah sai momy da hajia kowanne nashi a rufe,har ya juya sai tafi dady ya kira shi "Ina zaka ba zaka tsaya mucu abinci tare ba yausha rabonka da zama cikin yān uwa ,wai me yasa baka son mutane ne ,kuma har yān uwanka"

Bai ce mishi komai ba yaso ya zauna akan kujerar dake fuskantar Sabreen.

Kallon shi take yi tana son yin dariya ganin yake kallon abinci kamar kashi,yana fara cin abincin Sabreen tai kasa da kanta dan tasan zata iya yin dariya.

Bayan sun kammala cin abincin suka dawo falo.

ASALIN* *SU

Maryam sunan hajia na ainihi yān asalin kauyen bauchi ne,cikin rashin gata da taso gurin iyayenta,har suka mata aure,Muh'ad mai takama shine babban dān ta kuma shi ne mahaifin Sabreen,sai rabi'u (Alhaji)mahaifin su Naufal.

Muh'ad mahaifin sabreen yana zuciyar naima kuma ya taso yana son karatu duk da tasarar shekara daya da rabi ne a tsanin shi da Rabi'u amma haka ya hakura da karatun shi dan kanin nashi yayi,tun yana shekara goma mahaifin su ya rasu,shi ya dau dukkan nauyin su ci da sha sutura da makarantar rabi'u,wanan ne dalilin dayasa Hajia ke mugun son shi.

Bayan rabi'u ya kammala secondary ,yayi iya kukarin shi har samu gurbi a ABU zaria ya tafi ,bayan tafiyar muh'd ya cigaba da naiman kudi yana kula da kansu kuma yana turawa Rabi'u.

Bayan rabi'u ya kammala karutun digirin shi ya dawo gida,aka fara fafatar naiman aiki,Cikin sa'a allah yasa ya samu a garin abuja.

Saboda rikon alkawari da amana da biyayya irin na Rabi'u yasa ogan shi ya aure mishi yān shi Zainab yān daya takk yān gata ga mahaifinta masu kudin gaske ne.

Bayan Auren Rabi'u ya kasa gaya ma yān uwan shi yayi aure gashi har matar da samu ciki,bayan shekara biyar ya lokacin zainab ta haifi Naufal yana d shekara huɗu,Rabi'u ya zo gida da sha tara na arxiki,kuma ya kasa gaya musu yayi aure,kwana biyu yayi ya koma abujan.

Bayan tafiyar shi hajia(maryam)ta matsa mishi yayi tunda abubuwa sun daidaita gashi yana ta manyan ta.

Bayan shekara huɗu da tafiyar Rabi'u aka kira shi yayan shi zaiyi aure,a lokacin ya yanke shawarar zuwa da iyalan shi.

Hakan kuwa ta faru ,basu nuna bacin ransu ba ko kaɗan sai ma farincikin da suka yi ga Naufal

ya girma a lokacin yana da shekara takwas.

Bayan bikin muh'ad Da shekara ɗaya aka haifi Naufal,lokacin Haihuwar Naufal allah yayi wa mahaifiyarta rasuwa.

Sabreen ta taso a hanun hajia cikin jin dadi,har ta girma,ta fara zuwa makarantar firamari har ta kai aji shidda.

Rana ɗaya aka wayi gari Muh'd ya rasu ,hajia tayi kuka tayi kuka kamar ranta zai fita dan tana matuƙar son shi,A lokacin da Rabi'u yaji yayi kuka kamar me dan duk duniya yafi son yayan shi sama da komai ,a lokacin Sabreen bata da wayau sosai.

Wanan ne dalilin dayasa suke matuƙar son Sabreen musamman Hajia dan son ɗanta ne ya koma kan sabreen ɗin gashi tana jin tausayin ta.

Bayan rasuwar shi da sati ɗaya Alhaji rabi'u yaso ya ɗauke hajia suka dawo Abuja.

Lokacin basu dade ba Naufal ya tafi india karatu.

Da aka kai Sabreen makaranta aka ce primary 3 za'a maidata,taki yarda da gyar da zauna a aji biyar.

Sabreen bata iya turanci ba,tana ji dai,ta tsana kilibaban mutum da mai nuna shi wani ne da son na iya ta gadara da takama.

wanan kenan nan to muje zuwa,kashh shadow tayi kira bari na tafi ma haɗe anjima♂♀♂♀.

Sir Dboy

[12/9, 1:05 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [↑ [ON! [TOP]: _ P OST B y G ρσρ O F H ype H ausa N ovels B σσκ W Hatsapp 08064400100_ [📖 [📖

[12/9, 1:07 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [↑ [ON! [TOP]: 🌹 *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 🌹

By

fatima *Batula*

~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~

Page 3

Ta kai tsawon minti biyar a gurin da Malama Haulat ta barta , tsabar takaici da baƙin ciki, yasa

ta kasa komawa cikin motor ,sai da direban ya fito ya mata magana sanan ta koma cikin motor.

Karfe hudu da rabi suka isa Gida,cikin bacin rai ta isa falon ,ko sallama bata yiba.

"Kee! ya buga mata tsawa.

Tsayawa chikk tayi bata kuma juyo ba, ganin bata da alamar juyowa yasa ya kara faɗin "Wai ke wacce irin yarinya ce kina ganin mutane ba zaki iya gaida su ba, kuma dan rashin tarbiyya ko sallama baki yi ba"

Yadda taji maganar yasa ta tabbatar da Naufal ne dan iyayin da taji yana yi, bacin ran da take ciki ya hana da yin dariya.

Juyowa tayi Zaune ya ke akan one siter ta ganshi yasha bakin glass fuskar nan a dagule kamar wande ke zaune a cikin bola.

Kamar zata ce mishi wani abu ta fasa, tai wucewar ta zama da sauri.

"Duk ɗaɗy ne zai ja min raini kamar ni za'a ce na zo har gurinta"

Cikin ɓarin rai yayi maganar wanda bacin rai har ya samu gurin zama a fuskarshi shiyasa bacin rai ke mishi kyau, tashi yayi yabar gidan gaba ɗaya.

Tana isa ɗakinta ta shige toilet ta dade tana watsa ma jikinta ruwan sanyi.

"Ba abinda na ya taɓa min rai ban rama ba, karki yi tunanin zan gyale ki dan kin kai ne karshe zan miki abinda sai kin zubur da kwalla da idanuwan ki, kuma sai kin ce na haifu ni sabreen muh'd mai takama, bana ɗaukar bashi" wasu zafafan hawaye suka biyo kyakykyawar fuskarta.

Tana cikin yin Sallah hajia ta shigo ɗakin ,zama tayi har ta idar.

"Yar aljanna lafiya ki kuwa ,ki faɗamin abinda ke damunki zan miki maganin shi komeye shi"

Sabreen bata iya boye bacin ranta ba shiyasa hajia ke ganewa.

Kan jikin hajiar ta dawo ta kwantar da kanta, ta kakalo murmushi ta ce "ba komai hajia ta kin san ina gaya miki abunda ke damu na, karki damu ba komai"

"Taya ba zan damu ba, dumwarki damuwa take sa ni "

"hajia zan sha ice-cream muje ki sai min"

"Ice cream to yar aljanna muje direba ya kai mu ko"

Tai saurin katsi ta" a'a Yaya Naufal nake son ya kai mu"

Hmm baka san waye Sabreen ba da zaka min tsawa ni nace ka zo gidan mu ko da zaka sauke fushin ka a kai na ,a zuciyarta ta ke wanan tunanin haɗe da yin murmushin mugunta.

Cikin sigar rarrashi hajar ta ce "Naufal to shi zai kai mu,karki damu je ki shirya,wai ba alhaji ya ce yazo yau ya miki karatu ba"

taɓe baki tayi "hm ai dan raini ne ba zuwa zai yiba"

"Bari zan haɗa shi da dady "

Murmushi tayi na jin daɗi ta ce " to ki kira shi bari na chanja kaya" tana faɗa ta tashi ta nufa gurin kayanta ,ita kuma hajar ta fita falo.

Cikin wata haɗaɗɗiyar doguwar riga ta shirya ,rigar ta matuƙar yi mata kyau kuma ta kama jikinta wanda yasa dukkan shape ɗin ta ya baiya na,pich colour ne rigar da ratsin baki,bata ɗaura ɗangwalin ba ɗan karamin gyalen kayan ta yashi a kanta,kana iya hango bakin gashinta mai santsi,duk da tana da ɗan tsawonta amma tana son dugon takalmi,shi kuwa ta sa baki mai ɗan karen kyau,bata yi wata kwalliya mai yawa ba,huta sai kwalli da pink ɗin jan baki wanda yai ma karamin bakin ta kyau.

Cikin yanga da kasaita take saukowa daga matattakalar.

Hango shi tayi a zaune cikin ɓarin rai duk da ɓarin ya saba zama a fuskarshi ,amma yanzu kam kana ganin shi kasan ɓacin ran mai tsanani ne,yai hura hanci yake yi yana wani yamutsa fuska.

Cikin fara'a ta isa fallon ,kallon shi tayi tana murmushin mugunta ta ce "Ya Naufal ina wuni ya gida ya aiki?"

Ko kallon inda take bai yiba,ya miki tsaye "Zamu iya tafi?ya faɗa cikin salo da kakale.

Kasa ɗaurewa tayi saida dariya a zuciyar ta tana faɗin"Bala'i Wai hausa ma sai an mata kakele wannan da kai ka kawo yare da ni kuwa bani ba koyan magana"

Hajar ta kalle shi rai a ɓace ta ce"Kai kana jin tana gaida kai wai meyasa kake wa yarinyar nan haka ne"

Takaici kamar yayi kuka,gashi yanzu da yayi wani abu zata gayawa dady shi kuma baya son ɓacin ran dadyn shi ko kaɗan.

Wani mummunar kallo ya mata ya ce "Me kika ce Sabreen maimaita ban ji ba"

Saida da lumshe idon daya kira sunanta ji tayi kamar ba wanda ya taba kiran sunan da dadi,sabo sunan ya dawo mata,ydda ya kira har zuciyarta saida ta ji shi,amma saboda hali irin da Sabreen cewa tayi hade da tabe fuska"Salo sunan ma da turanci za'a fada kai dai abunka yayi yawa"

A zuciyarta tayi wanan mgnr amma a fili cewa tayi" Cewa nayi ina son ganin gari,zaka kai ni duk inda ka sani"

Bai san lokacin da wani tsadaddan murmushi ya fito ba saida jin hakurin shi a waje iskar falon ta duke su.

Ba komai ne ya haifar mishi da wanan tunann ba sai jin mamakin sabreen da karfin hali,ita gani take ita me wayau ce.

"Laaah ashe ya iya murmushi to ko me yasa yayi ? ohhhon mishi .

Ta tambayi kanta sanan ta ba kanta amsa.

Har ya bar falon ,binshi a baya suka yi ,yayi tunanin a gaba zata zauna sai ya ga kuma ta zauna a baya.

Sai zubawa hajia shagwaba take yi da biyu ganin yana dan gutun tsaki yasa ta kara yinta da salo ma.

"Kun lalata yarinya,kun koya mata fitsara" a zuciyarshi yake wanan maganar.

ostrich bakery wanda ke unguwar sarki ya fara kai su,kaya mai yawan gaske ta zaba duk da biyu tayi hakan dan hajia ta saka Naufal ya dauka.

"Washh hajjata ba zan iya kai kayan na n gurin motor ba"

"To daman ai ba ke zaki dauka ba Naufal zai dauka"

Juyowa yayi ya kalle hajjar.

"Ko ba zaka dauka ba ne"

kasa magana yayi dan bacin rai bai iya cewa komai ba ya dau kayan,har yayi dan nisa Sabreen ta kira shi "Yaya tsaya na duba wani abu"

Tsayawa yayi yana mata wani irin mugun kallo ,wani murmushi yayi na mugunta dan ya ga yadda zai mata ,ruwan da ke hannun shi ya kalla,a hankali da dubara ya buɗe ruwan yayi

kamar zai sha ya zubar a kasan gurin.

Allah sarki Sabreen bata sani ba,kuma dai ita ma bata san ba ko wacce fansa ake dauka ba.

Cikin yanga ta tawo habba sai jinta tayi dimmm ta zame ta fadɪ har saida kafarta tayi kara.

"Waiyooo Allah na hajia ta ,ta sake ihuu da karfi.

Da gudu a ruɗe hajiar ta karaso gurinta "Na shigo ukku yār aljanna me ya same ki ,gaba daya hajia ta ruɗe .

Ko mutsi daga inda yake bai yiba,kallon su kawai yake yi yana murmushin mugunta.

Sabreen ga raki kasa tashi tayi ita kuwa hajia ta kara ruɗewa.

chin chiɓar ta aka yi har cikin motar,shi kuwa ko gyalenta bai taɓa ba,gashin kanta ya mishi kyau bai taɓa tunanin a 9j xa'a samu me kyaun gashi ba.

Motar shi ma ya shiga ya fara tafiya a hankali yake jan motar yana jinta tana raki,murmushi kawai yake yi.

"Yanzu ina zamu?
ya faɗa hankali kwance.

Cikin faɗa hajia ta ce "wacee irin magana ce haka,gana ganin halin da muke ciki"

"hajia daman naji ta ce wai tana son na kaita duk inda na sani ne"

"Toh a hakan"

ta juyo da kallon ta gurin sabreen ɗin "Sannu kinji ko muje asibiti ne?

Da sauri ta ce "A'a muje gida ki shafa min magana "

"to yadda kika ce yār aljanna"

Wanan karan har saida haɓuranci suka baiyana "Wai yār aljanna"

Gida ya maida su ,amma bai shigaba a harabar gidan ya tsaya suka sauka yai wucewar shi.

Ranar a ɗakin ta hajia ta kwana.

~~~~~

Kiran sallar farko hajia ta farka,ɗakinta ta koma.

Sai shidda saura Sabreen ta farka tana farka ta ma manta da tana da ciwo a kafa saida taji zafi,amma haka nan ta ɗaure tayi sallah,ko kaɗan sabreen bata wasa da ibada.

Bayan ta idar ta sallar wata dubara ta faɗo mata,da sauri ta tashi ta hau shirin makaranta,Cikin kankanin lokaci ta gama shiryawa,kafar tana mata mugun ciwo amma haka nan ta ɗaure ta sauko kasa.

Dakin hajia ta nufa tana kiranta"Hajiata! hajiata?

Da sauri hajiar ta durgo daga saman gadon ta "Yar aljanna lafiya kafar ce.. ganinta da kayan makaranta yasa ta kasa maganar.

Murmushi Sabreen tayi dan tasan kallon da hajiar ke mata,mugun karfin hali tayi ta kara gurin hajiar cikin tafiya mai kyau ta ce "Kin gani ko hajia naji sauki sosai yau ina da test ne shi yasa zanje da ba inda zani"

Cikin wata irin siga hajiar ta ce"Sabreen kiya hakuri karki je"

Murmushi Sabreen ɗin tayi ta ce "Hajiata wai baki yarda da ni ba ne,baki ga yadda nayi tafiya ba ne,naji sauki sosai zamu yi test ne shiyasa"  
Tana karasa maganar ta isa gurin hajiar kwanciya tayi akan ta.

"To Sabreen duk abinda kike so shi zanyi ,dan bana son bacin ranki ko kaɗan"

Wani lafiyayayyan murmushi Sabreen ɗin tayi ta ce"Hajiata ina sonki !

"ni ma ina sonki Savreen ki kula sosai kinji bana son wani abu ya same ki"

"to hajita zan kula sosai,bari na tafi kar tana yi latti,byee sai na dawo,tana gama faɗa ta tashi.

Hajiyar ta ce "ba zaki bari na raka ki ba "

"Eh ki huta abinki lokacin har ta bar ɗakin.

Gaisawa da direban suka yi sanan ta shiga motar,a tsorace yake dan jiya yasan planing ɗin su bai yiba,kuma yasan Sabreen bata yafiya ba hakura zata yiba taurin kai gareta.

Jin bata ce mishi komai ba har suka isa makarantar ya bashi mamaki tunani ya farayi wani irin hukunci zata ɗauka kuma.

Ba mutane a makarantar sosai.

office din malama haulat ta nufa kai tsaye ta shiga.

Zaune take akan kujerarta tana duba wasu litattafai cikin wani tsadaddan material wanda yai matukar yi mata kyau, fuskar nan a yamutse kamar kullum.

Saida ta tsorata jin an buɗe kofa ba'a kwankwasa ba.

Cikin bacin rai ta kalli Sabreen "Ke wacce irin dabbace jahila mara hankali"

Har Sabreen din zatai magana ta fasa ko meye ta tuno? ohoo.

Takai tsawon minti talatin a tsaye a gurin, ita kuma malama haulat ganin bata da niyyar magana yasa ta fita lamarinta ta cigaba da abinda take yi.

Ganin mutane sun fara yin yawa yasa Sabreen ta kalli Malama Haulat din cikin bacin rai ta ce "Ke wawiya karki kara kira na da waɗan nan sunayen"

"Dago kai Haulat tayi cikin mamaki tsaye ta tashi tana kallon Sabreen din.

Ganin ta tunzura yasa Sabreen din kara faɗin "ni ba wawiya bace ke ce wawiya kuma dabba jahila"

Ran Haulat din yai mugun baci, bulalar take kan tebur din ta ɗauko, ta zubawa Sabreen a jiki.

Haba ai abin naima ya samu ai da Sabreen ta sake wani irin gigitaccen kara ta zube kasa tana ihuun gaske tana birgema a kasa haɗe ta faɗin " waiyo Allah na zata kashe ni kafata ciki na waiyo kaina kai na nashi ukkuu hajiata ku taimake ni zata kashe ni!!!

Dan tsabar mamaki Malama haulat tsayawa ma tayi tana kallon ta jikin ta duk ya mutu.

gafin ka ce me office din ya cika da mutane Sabreen tana ganin haka ta fara nishi tana ɗauke numfashi ai sai suka kara ruɗewa ga malama Haulat tsaye da bulala a hannunta.

A ruɗe aka ɗauke Sabreen wani ɗaki aka kaita ita kuwa sai ɗauke numfashi take yi tana kiran hajja.

Ganin za'a mata allura ai sai ta fashe da kuka tana faɗin" waiyo kafata ku kaini gurin hajiata kafa ta ta karyamin kafa"

da sauri ya duka karfa ya ganta taji ji kuma ta kumbura duk da ba wani haske gareta ba amma

kafar tayi ja.

Gaba dayan malaman makarantar sun rufe suna tsoron kai wani abu ya faru da Sabreen din.

Allura ya mata tana ihu tana kuka dan bata son allura amma haka nan suka mata cikin kamkanin lokaci barci ya dauke ta.

~~~~~

Ranshi a bace ya kalli haulat wacce ita ma ranta a bacen yake ya ce mata"yanzu me kika aikata kina son ki ja mana wani abu ne a makaranta dan baki san waye wanda ke daukan nauyinta ba ne,duk abinda ta miki ba zaki iya kawo kararta ba,zaki yi mata irin wanan dukan yanzu ga shi ta samu matsala a kafa,ni wllh yanzu ban san yadda zanyi ba,ansa ya miƙa mata wata takarda.

gabanta yai mummunan faduwa kallon takardar ta tsaya yi.

"Ki ansa nace" ya fada cikin fada.

jiki na rawa tasa hannu ta karba.

"mun takatar dake na sati biyu"

Dumm Dumm gaban haulat ya fara faduwa da karfin haske haƙe da zaro ido tana kallonshi.

"Tashi ki fita ya fada rai bace"

jiki ba kwari ta tashi...

.....

tirkashi!!!!

gaskiya ni comment na ke so,bana son wani tnx ko wata heart haba ga tawa ga taku ai sai tamin yawa.

ku kara gyara zama dn zanyu zan fara.

[12/9, 1:07 PM] : _ P OST By G ραυρ O F H ype H ausa N ovels
B σσκ W Hatsapp 08064400100_ 
[12/9, 1:10 PM] : *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 

By

fatima *Batula*

~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~

Page 4

.....

Fita tayi daga cikin ajin ranta a bace, ita kuwa ko a jikin ta daman hakan take so, tana jin zafin maganganun da Aunty ke gaya mata, shiyasa ta ke son ganin bacin ranta.

"*Sabreen* *Muhammad* *mai* *takama*"
Da karfi ya kira sunan cikin fada.

"Kina ina? yana maganar yana kallon yan class din.

Gaba daya ajin yayi shiru kamar ba halitta a ciki dan ko numfashi a hankali suke yi dan tsabar tsoron wanda ya shigo ajin.

Cikin nuna ko a jiki na ta tashi daga gurin da take zaune, hankali kwance ta nufi inda suke, kallon Aunty ta fara yi wacce tare suka shigo class din da shi.

Saida ta matsa kusa da shi sosai sannan ta tsaya, ta kuma zuba mishi manyan idanuwanta wanda ba alamar tsoro a tare da su.

"Me kika cewa Malama *Haulat* *Hashim* *Kabir* ?eyeeh ba dake nake ba, kin kafe ni da ido"

Saida ta kalle malama Haulat din sanan ta dawo da kallonta gare shi "Ce mata na yi ni bana jin turancin yan chaina, tamin na yan nigeria"

Shi kanshi bai san lokacin da dariya ta su buce mishi ba, dan duk makarantar kowa yasan iyayenta gurin turanci amma ba wanda ya taɓa mata magana sai Sabreen.

Ganin shi ma ya fara dariya abin ya bata mata matuka ga yan ajin suna dariya, a fusace tabar class din, tsanar sabreen kuma da niyyar daukar fansa.

Ganin ta fita yasa shi ma yai sauri yabar ajin.

wani annuri ya baiya na a fuskar sabreen dan jin daɗin yadda ta ga ranta a bace, komawa tayi ta zauna amma duk ji take yi bata rama hulakancin da malama haulat din ke mata.

Zaune take ita kadai a staff room tana tunanin wani irin abu zata ma Sabreen ta huce, murmushi naga tayi wanda ya kara baiyana kyawun ramammiyar fuskarta, wato abinda zata ma Sabreen tayi shi yasa ta yin murmushi.

Karfe ukku daidai aka buga kararrawar tashi,koya hankalin shi ya koma gidan, gaba daya malamai da dalibai sun fito kuwa ya nufi hanyar gurin ajiyar motoci.

Har aka gama zuwa daukan dalibai Sabreen tana zaune ita kadai ,ranta ya bace sai huci take yi,tana turo baki,tashi tayi zata fita bakin get.

Da mugun gudu motar malama Haulat ta zo wuce wa,ta gabanta kamar zata dauke ta,da sauri a rufe sabreen ta matsa har saida ta fadi kasa,wani irin kululon takaici ya kamata,da zafin nama ta tashi ta nufu motar.

Tana ganin ta nufota ,ta fito daga motar tana wani yamutsa fuska kamar wacce tai arba da kashi

" U are very no what u are,okkk i forget u are illiterate ,baki da gwagwalwa ne ko a garin mahaukata aka daukoki da kina ganin mota ba zaki iya kaushewa ba"

Tunda ta fara magana Sabreen ki binta da idanuwa wadanda sukai jajiir dan tsabar takaici.

Ita kuwa malama Haulat ganin ta cinma burinta yasa ta wuce ta barta anan tsaye, ta kuma ja motar da karfi har saida ta watsa mata kura.

Wani lafiyayyan hawaye ya fara bin fuskar Sabreen wanda ita kanta bata san da zuwan su ba, sai jin su tayi a fili ta ce tana huce kamar wacce tai fada da zaki "Hmm baki san waye Sabreen Muhammad mai takama yar Aljanna ba ne,bana yafiya kuma bana biyar bashi zan rama ramuwar gaiyya"

Tana fada ta sa hannuwanta ta fara goge hawaye tana fadin "Hm kika sa yar aljanna hawaye zai kin biyasu"

"To yah zanyi idan na gayawa hajiya ,A'a ba zan gayawa hajiya ba,ni da kai na zan ji da ita "

Ita fitowa bakin get din direban ta ya zo ,bata ce mishi komai ba ta buɗe motar ta shiga.

"yar aljanna kiyi hakuri wallahi faci tayar motar tayi,jikin shi har rawa yake yi dan tsoron karta gayawa Hajiya"

Banza tayi da kamar bata san da wani a cikin motar ba.

Sai magiya yake mata akan karta gayawa hajiya.

"To naji amma zai kamin abu daya ta fada tana kallon shi

"to zanyi y ar aljanna koma meye zanyi"

Murmushin mugunta tayi da jin daƙi ,harda sauke ajiyar zuci.

Daidai wani katafaren gidan direban yayi horn aka buƙe mishi,gidan ya haɗu iya haɗuwa abin sai wanda ya gani,dan tsayawa kwatanta muku sai ya ɗauke ni lokaci mai tsawo.

Tana jin karar motar su,ta fito da sauri har bakin motar ta fito tana wace baki ,ita da buƙe mata kofar haɗe da faɗin "Y ar aljanna kin dawo tun ɗazun naji shiru ina ta jira hankali na ya tashi ina fatan dai kina lafiya"

Murmushi tayi sannan ta rungumeta "Kina lafiya hajiyata yau bamu fito da wuri ba ne,wanan y ar iskar malamari ce ta tsayar da mu"

"Cikin nuna damuwa ta janye jikin ta tace"Wai ko sai na tura anje gurinta ne aja mata kunne,ko na fitar da ke daga makarantar gaba ɗaya ma"

"A'a Hajiya ki barta kinji "

"to ni bansan duk wani mahalukin da zai bata miki rai,zan iya yin komai akan farincikin ki"

Daidai da isar su cikin katon falon wanda shi ma ya kyyatu har tsoro yaban dan tsabar kyaun shi,ga wani asirtaccen kamshi wanda ya haɗe da AC ɗakin.

Murmushi tayi cikin shagwaba ta ce "Nima na sani hajiyata,amma tunda na ce ki barta kawai ki barta zanyi maganin ta ,zan gwada mata ni ɗin y ar gata ce"

"Hajiya bari na hau zama nayi wanka sai nayi sallah na huta"

"Yawwa y ar aljanna na manta ban gaya miki ba,ɗan india ya dawo an jima sai ki je ku gaisa"

Yamutsa fuska tayi yin sunan wanda ya dawo din"Wanan dan iyayin wanda aka je ɗauko mu tare"

"Eh shi fa"

"Tabbb gaskiya ni ba zani ba saida shi ya zo "ta faɗa tana hada rai

"to shikenan ba zai kin bata rai ba,zan sa ya zo da kanshi,kinji hankalinkin ya kwanta"

ta washe baki "eh hajiyata,ta haye sama ,a ranta tana faɗin yadda zata ganshi dan tun sanin farkon da ta mishi kafin yaje india dan iyayi da kinibibi ne,to bari yanzu da yaje india....

.....Cikin yanga da kasaita take saukowa daga mataƙalar benan gidan, idan ta ɗaga kafa daya

kafin ta kara daga dayar ta sai ta dau sakonni,duk wanan abun cikin kayan makaranta take yi,sikit ne dan karami iya gwuwarta nevy blue sai rigarta fara mai ratsi-ratsin blue ba hijab a jikin ta sai hular da ke kanta.

Wata kyakykyawar dattijowar matar da ke zaune a cikin tankameman falon ta hango yadda take saukowa daga benan murmushi tayi sanan ta ce "Yar aljanna!! ke kullum sai kinyi latti,kinsan karfe nawa ne yanzu kuwa? cikin tausasawa take mata maganar.

It kuwa wacce aka kira da yar aljanna ko a jikinta banda ma kara rage saurin da tayi.

Wanan dattijowar bata kara ce mata komai ba, binta da kallo da tayi ko kadan bata nuna alamun bacin rai ko wani abu makamancin haka a fuskarta ba banda ma wani lafiffayan murmushi da take yi .

Kamar ta karye dan tsabar yanga,ta iso falon,kan jikin dattijowar ta fada ,kanta matar ta taba,cikin so na nuna damuwa ta ce "Yar aljanna ko ba zaki makarantar ba ne? idan ba zaki ba muje ki cire kayan sai ki gayamin inda kike son zuwa mu je"

Kamar mai tsoron magana ta buɗe bakinta cikin shagaba ta ce "Zani *Hajiya* bana son wahala ne gashi wanan yar iskar malamar ce maiyar turanci zata fara shiga ajin ,ta kai karshen maganar haɗe da ramutse fuska tana kallon Hajjiyar.

"Kam to kina jina,duk abinda aka miki ki kira ni,zasu ga wanda ya tsaya miki,ni da su ne shege ka fasa dan halar sai yanka"

Washe karamin bakinta tayi ,tana jin dadi da alfahari,rungume hajjiyar tayi "Ina sonki hajiyata"

Tana fada ta tashi tabar falon cikin jin dadi.

"Nima ina sonki yar aljanna sai kin dawo"

Tun kafin hajiya ta gama maganar ta bar falon.

Daidai waata katowar makaranta wacce kallo daya zaka mata ka fahimce makarantar bata yayen yara ba ce,ta tsaro da navy blue da farin fanti,yanayin makarantar idan ka gani ka ce ba'a j9 ba ne dan yadda suka tsarata,katowar motar ta tsaya.

horn daya direban yayi aka buɗe ya kunna kai,saida ya isa inda ake faking din motoci sannan ya tsaya,bata wani tsaya bata lokaci ba ta fito.

J S S 3

Aka rubuta a saman ajin,kai tsaye ta kutsa kai ba tsoro ba tantamar komai,kanta a kasa.

"Hy how dare u enter me class without any excuse"

Saida nayi da kyar sanan naji abinda take fadi,dan yadda take turanci kamar ba yar 9j ba,ko wacce tai karatu a kasar turai.

Ko kadan bata ji tsoro ba ta dago kai ido biyu suka yi,da wacce tai maganar

Tsaye take a gaban Allon,kyakykyawa ce ajin farko kallo daya zaka mata ka fahimce yadda tsarin halitar jikinta yake,yar gajerace ba cancancan ba,sirirya ce ga dogon hanci kyakykyawa,bata da wani girman jiki amma kana kallon fuskarta zata san cewa wanan ba yarinya ba ce,dan ta kwana biyu.

Tun a kallo na farko na gane yar iyaye ce,dan yadda take yamutsa fuska kamar tana kallon danyen kashi.

Ido cikin ido suke kallon juna,bata dauke idanta ba ta fara tafiya.

"Keee wacce irin dabbace mara hankali da wayau kuma jahila"
Cikin bacin rai da kausassaiyar murya ta fada.

Wani irin mugun kallo ta bita da shi mai cike da tsana ,amma sai naga ta sake wani dan karamin murmushin keta ta ce "Au sari kinsan bana jin turanci balle irin naki me kama da yaren chaina"

Tana rufe baki yan class din suka fashe da dariya wanda daman tunda ta shigo hankalin su ya dawo gareta dan sun san sai anyi drama...

yawan comment yawan typing

[12/9, 1:10 PM] : _ Post By Group Of Hype Hausa Novels
 Bσσκ Watsapp 08064400100_
[12/9, 1:11 PM] : *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA*

By
fatima *Batula*

Sabreen bata daina dariyar ba har saida ta gaji ,ta tsaya dan kanta, ta juyo ta kalleshi ya daure fuska kamar me shirin yin kuka,sai ya kara bata dariya ta kara fashewa da dariya.

Ya kasa tashi ya fita kuma ya kasa mata magana kallon ta kawai yake yi,yana murmushi wanda bai san dalilin yin shi ba.

Bayan ta gaji da dariyar ta matso da litattafan gaban shi har ya dauka ya buɗe aka kira wayar shi yana ganin kiran na waye yai wani irin murmushi.

Kallon shi Sabreen tayi a zuciyarta ta ce "Ikon allah waye kuma da ake mishi irin wanan murmushin"

Duk yadda Sabreen ta so jin abinda yake faɗi ta kasa dan yadda yake maganar ko maciji ba zai ji ba.

Sun daɗe suna wayar har sabreen ta fara gajiya sai wurga mishi harara ta gefen ido take yi.

guntun tsaki taja ta tashi ta haye sama.

Bayan ya gama wayar ya ga ba Sabreen a gurin yamutsa fuskar yayi ya tashi ya wuce abinshi.

~~~~~

Yau ma karfe ukku da rabi da dawo daga makaranta,kamar yadda suka saba zama a falo kafin a kira sallah yau ma hakan ne,kiran sallah shi ya tashi su kuwa ya wuce daƙin shi dan gabatar da ibada.

Bata yi sunanin Ya Naufal zai xo ba,cikin kananan kaya da sauko kasa kanta ba daƙin kwalli ,lokacin hajiya ma bata fito ba.

Cikin salo da karya murya yayi sallama ,kasancewar tibin a kashe yake yasa taji sallamar,amsawa tayi ba tare da ta juyo ba.

A yatsine ya shigo ya zamu kujera ya zauna,yana zama kiran Haulat ya shigo.

"Hello ita ta fara faɗa.

"Hi my dear ya kike?

"Lafiya qalau ya su momy,gaskiya yau ina son ganin da wuri jiya kawai amma ji nake kamar na shekara ban ganka ba,kasan irin damuwar da nake shiga kuwa idan ban ganka ba,plsss ka zo kar zuciyata ta fashe"

Murmushi kawai yake,ita ke kira kuma ta fishi yin magana.

"Ok to zan zo karki damu"

Duk wanan maganar da suke yi Sabreen bata jin komai,tana jin ya gama wayar ta juyo ta kalle,bai san lokacin da murmushi ya kufuce mishi ba.

Yakuna fuska tayi ta ce "Ina wuni tana fada bata tsaya jiran amsar shi ba ta tashi ta hau sama"

daman bashi da niyyar amsa mata gaisuwarda.

Da jakar ta fito ,tun daga sama ya hango ta ,da sauri ya sauke kan shi kasa,duk sai yaji ya rufe kamar wanda bai tafa ganin macce da irin wanan shigar ba.

Ita kuwa hararar shi ta dinga yi har ta matso kusa da shi ta aje jakar ta zauna,ganin bashi da niyyar cewa wani abu yasa ta ce "Gashi

Dagowa yayi fuskar nan a daure tamau ya amsa littafin yana budewa kira ya kara shigowa wayarshi,daukar wayar yayi yana murmushi ya ce " my dear"

Wanan kalmar kuwa Sabreen tayi sa'ar ji a ranta ta ce "Dear tabb yanzu wanan yana da budurwa ita kuwa wacce iri ce? eh fah saidai irin shi dan idan ba irin shi ba wacce zata iya da shi" har ya kama wayar idonta yana kanshi.

Kafin ayi karatun nan kuwa haulat ta kira yafi sau biyar,har Sabreen ta lura da tafi damuwa da shi,dan shi duk da bajin abinda yake cewa take yi ba,tasan ta fishi yin magana dan tana lura da bakin shi.

~~~~~

Har sati ya zagayo sun kara turuwa a gidan su din.

Sabreen har ta kama lura da Haulat tafi son shi,dan kullum a gabanta sai ya kira shi a gabanta sama da sau biyar.

Yanzu ya rage bata dariya akan maganar shi,tayi mamaki da ta gane yana jin indian ,gashi tana mugun son yaran indiyanshi.

~~~~~

Yau sati ranar monday Haulat zata koma bakin aikinta.

Zaune take akan kujerar dake falon su tana latsa wayarta.

A fili naji ta ce "Hmm Sabreen kin sa an bani suspension ke kuma a makarantar zan saka a kore ki gaba daya baki san hali na ba, da zaki ce zaki ja da ni"

" ke dawa kuma aunty Haulat"

Kallon wacce tayi mata maganar tayi karamar kanwar ta ce sadiya.

Murmushi Haulat din tayi ta ce "Yarinyar da ta ja aka bani suspension"

"allah karki raga mata,ki ci mutuncinta"

Murmushin keta haulat din tayi ta ce "Ke ma kin san hali na ba zan raga mata ba,ko kaɗan"

Dariya suka yi,nidai ce kin buture Sabreen ko wani sharrin zata miki kuma?  
Ance ramin mugunta gina shi daidai kai dan haka sai ki bi ahankali Haulat ko ta kife da ke.

~~~~~

"Hajiyata"

"Na'am yar aljanna yadai

"Ina son zuwa yawo ne,

"To wa kike so ya kaiki?

"Ya Naufal a'a direba

"Direba ko Naufal"

"Naufal.

"je ki shirya bari na kirashi|

Tashi tayi ta hau sama,gurin kayanta ta nufa tana tunanin wani iri zata sa,tamfa ta dauko me ruwan maron da Ash da pink da brown a jikinta amma brown din yafi yawa.

kayan sun mata kyau ainun ga mayafinta brown tayi kyau kamar saman alale.

~~~~~

Kasan cewa Naufal bai sama kanshi son Aure a ranshi ba yasa har yaje india ya dawo bai taba sex da wata ba,amma tunda ya fara mafarkin yana saduwa da wata wacce bai san ko ita waye ba ya fara son aure kamar tsiya yanzu ko kiss yaga anyi sai yayi wanka.

Ita kama Haulat macce ce mai mugun sha'awa duk kawaicin Naufal saida ta sa ya fara biye mata suna tabe tabe da lashe-lashe yana jin sauƙi sosai idan ya je gurinta.

Kamar dai yadda ya saba yin mafarkin saduwa da wata yau ma hakan ne,jikin shi har bari yake yi ɗan tsabar sha'awa,cikin hanzari ya tashi yayi toilet wankan tsarki yayi,ya fito wayarshi ya ɗauka number Haulat ya shiga kira ringin ɗaya yayi ta ɗauka shi ya fara magana cikin wata irin murya

"Hello dear!

Saida tsikar jikinta ya tashi dan jin irin muryar da yayi maganar da ita.

Ita ma cikin irin muryar ta ce" my kana bukata ne ka zo ni a shirye nake daman kai ne ka ki yarda"

Saida sparm ya fito mishi dan tsabar sha'awa cikin hardafiyar murya ya ce mata "No Haulat mu kara hakuri har lokaci yayi zan zo yanzu"

Haulat bata ji ɗaɗin maganar shi ba,dan yadda take jin sha'awarshi shi baya jin sha'awarta duk wani jan hankali da dubara tana mishi akan ya yarda amma yaki daga yaji yana kokarin biye mata sai ya tureta ya ja motar shi ya dawo gidan,dan Naufal yana jin tsoran zina a rayuwarshi baya son ya aikata ta.

Cikin ɗauki da zumuɗi ya fara shiri saida ya kara yin wanka sanan,wasu kananan kaya ya ɗauko masu kyawun gaske ash colour sun mishi kyau yana cikin saka takalmi wayar shi tayi kara jin ringin ɗin dadyn shi yasa ya ɗau wayar da sauri haɗe faɗin "Assalamu alaikum"

"wa'alaikai sallam Naufal yi sauri yanzun nan ka je gidan hajia zasu fita kai so ke son ka kai su kayi sauri sun shirya kai suke jira"

Bai tsaya jiran amsar shi ba ya katse wayar.

Jifa yayi da wayar yana jin wani irin mugun takaici a fili ya ce "Wani irin abu ne wanan kuma duk wanan mara kunyar yarinyar nan ce Sabreen ita zata ce ni take son na kai su dan ta raina ni"

Hhhh allah sarki yana sauri yaje ya rage zafi gurin Haulat Sabreen zata hanashi.

Ranshi a bace ya tashi ya ya dau key din motarshi rai a bace sai hura hanci yake yi ,a ranshi ya ce "Zan gyara miki zama Sabreen sai kin yi dana sanin cewa ni zan kaiki"...

wai ke kuwa sabreen kin buture kowa yana son daukar fansa a kanki.

Idan kuma ta afka da su shikenan.

Ranshi a bace ya isa Gidan,yana shiga falon ya hangota da irin kalar kayan shi ranshi ya kara bace,ji yake yi kamar ya janyota yayi mata mugun duka.

"Sai dai ka mutu dan bakin ciki amma ni ba zan chanja kaya ba,kuma sai ka kaimu yawo"

Sabreen ta fada a zuciyarta tana watsa mishi harara ta gefan ido.

Hajiya ta kalle shi ta ga yana bata rai ta ce mishi"Kai Naufal nifa ban san irin haka idan ba zaka kai mu ba,ai da ka gayama wanda ya turoka ,ka zo kana bada rai kamar wanda aka yima wani laifi"

Banza yayi da ita,shi a tunanin shi bata sonshi ko kadan,dan kullum cikin tsungama da fada take mishi

Jiri Sabreen ta fara ji amma dan tsabar karfin hali haka suka fito ita ce a gaba ma,duk dan ta bashi haushi yasa ta hau gaban motor tana murmushin karfin hali.

Har sun fita daga layin su,cikin Sabreen ya fara murdawa tun tana daurewa har ta kasa wani rikitaccen ihu ta sake.

"Innalilahi wa'inna ilairaji"um shi ta fara fada.

"Waiyo allah na hajjata fadawa kan jikin Naufal tayi da sauri ya taka burkin motar ya tsaya a rude.

Hajia kuwa har ta fara kuka tsabar rudewa.

Ai motor ta musu karama dan yadda Sabreen ki juyi tana birgema a rude Naufal ya dauko ta kamar karamar yarinya suka fito waje,kankame shi tayi tana ihu mai ratsa zuciya.

Gaba daya ta kashe mishi jiki dan yadda ta makalkale shi gaba dayan kirjin ta manne su a nashi kirjin.

Ganin ta fara dauke numfashi ya kara ruda su,cikin azama da zafin nama ya sunkuce ta,bayan motar yasaka ta hajia ta shiga,a kidime yake jan motar da gudu.

Allah yasa basu da nisa da Special Hospital,suna zuwa likita suka amshe ta da gaggawa aka kaita emergency.

Gaba daya hajia ta rufe sai kuka take yi "Waiyo allah na Sabreen karki barni dan allah da me xanji ga rashin mahaifin ga naki"

Naufal ya janyota jikin shi a hankali cikin sigar lallashi ya ce mata "Kiyi shiru hajia ba abinda zai sameta kiyi hakuri"

Duk irin lallashin da Naufal yayiwa hajia taki hakuri,sai yanzun ne yake kara tabbatar da mugun son da hajia ke mata.

Bayan minti talatin likitan ya fito,hajia tana ganin ya fito ya nufe shi da sauri tana kuka ,cikin kukan ta ce"Liki...likita yar...

"Zamu iya ganinta,Naufal y fada ganin hajia ta kasa magana.

"Eh zaku iya ganinta ,yaew ka same ni a office"

"okk tnX"

Tun kafin su gama magana hajia ta shige,tana shiga ta ganta a kwance an saka mata drip da alamun barci take yi,kusa da ita hajia ta je tana kuka ta shafa kanta ta kasa magana.

Kallonta Naufal yayi tundaga yan yatsun kafarta har zuwa fuskarta,dan guntun murmushi yayi ganin fuskar ta dauke da annuri duk da kasancewar barci take yi,tsintar kanshi da jin mugun tausayinta yayi,tuno yadda take da tsiwa da karfin hali amma gata kwance," hmm banda ciwo da yausha yarinyar nan zata kankame ni kamar zata hade jikinta da nawa guri daya" ya fada a zuciyarshi cike da jin tausayinta.

"To meke damunta?"

Wanan tambayar da yayi wa kanshi ita ta tuno mishi da kiran da likitan ke mishi.

"Hajia bari naje gurin likitan ,bai tsaya jin cewarta ba ya wuce.

Zaune yake a cikin office din likitan bayan sun kara gaisawa likitan ya jefu mishi tambaya" Kwana nawa take yi idan tana al-ada kuma duk bayan wata nawa take yi"

Zare ido Naufal yayi dan bai san ta inda zai fara bashi amsa ba.

Murmushi likitan yayi ganin halin da yake ciki,sanan ya ce "ba kaine mijinta ba"

Da sauri ya ce"A'a ni yayan ta ne"

"ok to ina mahaifiyarta"

"Mahaifiya ya fada a hankali cikin rashin sanin amsar da zai bada.

"A gurin wa take zaune" likitan ya kara jefo mishi wanan tambayar.

"Hajia bari na kirata"Naufal ya fada y mike tsaye ya fita jiki a mace"

Yana zuwa ya ga hajia zaune kusa da Sabreen din tana kuka,tausayin sabreen ya kara ji.

Sai yanzu ya tuno da bai gayama su momy ba,wayar shi ya dauko ya kira momyn ringin daya tayi momy ta dau wayar.

"Hello momy muna asibiti fa Sabreen bata da lafiya"

"innalillah wa'inna ilairaji'un momy ta fada a rude.

"Wani asibitin?"

"Special hospital.

Yana fada ta katse wayar.

A tare suka zo asibitin ita da Farrah,har lokacin sabreen bata tashi ba.

Har gurin karfe goma na dare,Naufal ya so ta farka yana nan,amma taki haka nan suka dawo gida,Haulat ta kira shi yafi sau biyar bai dauka ba ,bai ma ga kiran ba dan a motor yabar motar.

Yana isa dakinshi ya kirata ya sanar da ita abinda ke faruwa,bata ji dadi ba,shi kanshi ya nuna mata bai ji dadi ba.

Karfe goma sha daya Sabreen ta farka,ta ganta a gadon asibiti tuno abinda ya faru tayi tsaki ta ja tuno yadda tayi wa Naufal ranta ta ce"Yanzu zai raina ni" 🤖ji bala'i irin na Sabreen.

~~~~~

Tunda sassafe Naufal ya tashi kamar yarda ya saba dai mafarkin nan yau ma hakan,wanka yayi sanan ya shirya,zama yayi yana duba computer tarshi.

kiran Dady ne ya shigo da sauri ya dauka hade da sallama,fada dadyn ya fara mishi mai yasa

bai gaya mishi Ankai Sabreen asibiti ba.

Naufal yayi mamaki irin son da suke yiwa Sabreen.

Karfe tara suka shirya suka tafi asibitin har lokacin Sabreen bata tashi ba,dady ya rufe ganin halin da Sabreen ke cike.

Shi da hajia suka je gurin likitan tambayar hajia yayi awata nawa take al-ada,Hajiar ta ce mishi"takan kai wata uku ko huɗu ko biyar bata yi bayi ba,amma idan ta fara takan yi kwana bakwai"

Likitan ya ce "To gskayi dole idan har ana son ta daina wanan matsanaicin ciwon ciki a mata aure.

"Aure! hajiar ta furta a hankali.

Alhaji ya kalli likitan ya ce "to mun gode sosai ya miƙa mishi hannu,sanan suka fito jiki ba kwari kowanne da abinda yake tunani a ranshi.

Har lokacin Sallah Sabreen bata tashi ba,Naufal bai so ba,bayan sun tafi sallah ta farka da kyar ta samu ta ci abinci sanan tasha magani ta kara kwanciya.

Kwana nan Sabreen Ukku a asibiti aka sallame su,har lokacin ba su haɗu ba,Kuma dady ne yakai su gida.

~~~~~

Cikin sky blue ɗin material riga da sikit sun mata kyau matuka,tafiya take yi tana yanga kamar zata karye dan yadda ta ke rangwada ga dugun takalmi ta saka a bakin glass,tana isa cikin glass ɗin daliban suka tashi tsaye.

"Goodmorning Aunty Haulat!

Saida ta zauna ta gama iyayinta da yamutsa fuska sanan ta amsa musu.

Kamar yadda ta saba koyar da su cikin iyayi da kilibibi yau ma hakan tayi.

Tunda ta shigo cikin ajin ta ke wurga ido ko zata ga Sabreen amma bata ganta ba,tayi mamaki da bata ganta ba,har ta fara tunanin ko latti zata zo nan ma shiru ba amo ba labarin Sabreen a makaranta.

~~~~~

kwance take akan cinyar hajia ,kallon film din idia take yi ,ita kuma hajiar tana shafa mata kai.

"Kitsonki ya tsufa Yar aljanna"

"Uhhh nifa bana son kitson nan,hajia gobe zanje makaranta"

"Me? bazan barki ba sai kin kara jin sauki haka kawai

Hankalinta ya karkata ga film din da take kallo,dariya ta fashe da ita.

Daidai lokacin ya sako kai cikin falon" Kin samu lafiya kenan" ya fada a ranshi a fili kuwa cewa yayi "Assalamu alaikum" cikin muryar shi wacce ya saba magana da ita.

kamshin turaran shi taji da sauri ta bata rai kamar ba wacce ta gama yin dariya ba.

Hajiya ce a amsa mishi fuska dauke da annuri.

Saida ya zaunan sanan ya ce "Ina kwana hajia ya me jikin?

bai jira amsawar hajia ba kalli Sabreen yadda yaga tasha guno ya bashi dariya aran shi ya ce "yarinya ce ke" a fili kuwa ya ce "Sabreen ya jikin? yana wani yatsina fuska kamar yadda ya saba.

Hajiar ta ce "Lafiya lau mutan india ya kokari"

"Alhamdulillah!

Ganin Sabreen bata da niyyar amsawa yasa hajia ta ce mata"Yar aljanna yana miki ya jiki,baki ga dawainiyar da yayi ba yayi kokari sosai"

"Da sauki ta fada ko kallon inda yake bata yi ba"

Shima bai bi ta kanta ya tashi haushin kanshi ya fara da haushinta ta samu yana gaishe ta amma zata mishi haka.

"Hajia bari na tafi momy tana gaida ku,tana fada ya bar falon a fusace da kudirar ba zai kara mata magana ba.

~~~~~

Hau ma haka Malama Haulat ta isa cikin ajin bata ga Sabreen ba.

Bayan an tashi har mutane sun fara watsewa ita tana nan daman jira take yi a watse din.

Wani ɗan matashi ne da dukkan alamun ma'aikaci ne a makarantar,kusa da ita ya matso wani kazamin kallo tai mishi sanan ta ce "Yau ma bata zo ba,amma nasan zata zo,ka tabbatar da kayi yadda na fada maka kana ji na ko

Murmushi yayi ya ce" Ai ko fyaden kike son nayi mata zanyi ni ba abinda ba zan iya ba akan kudi"

"No idan kai mata fyade asirin mu sai tuno za'a gane dan iyayenta manyan mutane ne ba zamu iya ja da su,kawai kayi yadda na ce ma,ina son ta tozarta ta wulakanta gaban mutane a nan kuma nasan kurar ta za'ayi a makarantar,ta karasa maganar tana murmushin mugunta.

"Waw kanki na ja Haulat"

~~~~~

Kissing ɗin juna suke yi cikin zakuwa da ɗauki ta ko ina a jikinta yake kissing wanda ita ta bashi damar hakan dan ita ta cire rigar jikinta,kokari take yi ta cire mishi wandon jikin shi,cikin mugun zafin nama ya tureta da karfi har saida ta ɗan bugu ta murfin kofar.

Gaba ɗayan ilahirin jikin shi rawa yake yi ga idanuwan shi sun chanja kala a yadda yake ji ba zai iya tabuka komai ba,amma da yake zuciyar na buguwa da karfin tsoro ta haddasa mishi karfi,wanda hakan yasa ya maida rigarshi ya kuma gyara wandon daya kusa fita daga jikin shi.

bude motar yayi ya turata ta fita,kai ka ce ba zata kara kula shi ba,dan yadda ya turota ɗin duk wacce ke da zuciya a kirjinta kuma tana bugawa ba zata kara kula shi ba,amma kasan cewar anyi hakan yafi a kirga yasa nasan sai ta kara kula shi.

Jan motor shi yayi da karfin gaske yabar nan a kasa.

~~~~~

Da Sauri ta tashi a firgici sakamokon mafarkin ta tayi Naufal ya tsareta da idanowan shi yana mata wani mugun kallo.

A fili ta ce "ta allah ba taka ba kurwata tafi karfin ka" kamar yana ganin tayi maganar hada murguda baki da harara.

Zaukowa tayi jikinta duk ya mutu toilet ta shiga ta watsawa kanta ruwan sanyi.

Bayan ta fito da saka kaya mara nauyi duguwar riga ce baka tayi mata kyau sosai ko mai bata tsaya shafawa ba ta sauko kasa.....

.....  
[12/9, 1:11 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : \_ P ost B y G яsur O F H ype H ausa N ovels  
B σκ W hatsapp 08064400100\_    
[12/9, 1:13 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 🌹 \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*Dedicated\*

\*~👉👉GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION👉👉~\*

---

Page 6

---

\_ \*Manzon Allaah(ﷺ)\* \*ya ce;{IDAN KANA DA HALAYE HU'DU, TO KAR KA DAMU DON KA RASA WANI ABU NA DUNIYA; TSARE AMANA, GASKIYAR MAGANA, KYAWUN HALI, SASSAUCI A CIN ABINCI.}\* \_

```[Sahihut Targib;1718]```

\_Duk wanda Allaah Ya azurta da Wa'yannan halayen guda hudu to ya samu arzikin Duniya da Lahira, kada ya damu don ya rasa wani abu na Duniya, don ya riga ya samu abubuwan da suka fi alkhairi. Allaah Ya azurta mu da su. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

Na gode na gode sosai da sosai allah yabar kauna ke dīn dai ta hannun daman batula.

.

Ba kowa a falon,daman tayi tunanin hakan dan tasan lokacin da Hajia ke zama a falon,zama tayi akan kujera ta kunna tibi,gaba daya hankalin ta ya koma akan film dīn da ake yi.

"Yar Aljanna" da karfi Hajiya ta kirata.

A tsorace ta juyo "Na'am Hajiya ta"

"Sai kiran ki nake yi,ki zo na baki abinci"

cikin shagwaba ta ce"Na ci da kai na,yanzu na girma ba sai kin dīnga bani abinci ba"

"To ni baki girma a guri na ba"

Dariya tayi sosai sanan ta ce" na sani ni yarinya ce a gurikin ki,kuma bana son na girma a gurinki , amma a idanan wasu kallon yarinya suke min,kuma ni na girma,a zuciyarta ta ce "Irin su Naufal"

Cikin shagwaba ta kwanta jikin Hajjar ta ce"Hajja gobe ina son zuwa makaranta"

"To Yar aljanna allah yakai mu da rai da lafiya"

"Amin hajiyata"

~~~~~

Ko da ya isa gidan nasu ba kowa falon yaji dadin hakan dan duk wanda ya ganshi a irin wanan halin yai yayi zargin wani abu.

Yana shiga dakin shi ya fada bayi ya shiga ya dade a bayin yana zubawa kanshi ruwa kafin ya fito daga bakin.

Kan gadu ya fada yana kallon sama a hankali yake lumshe idanuwan shi hade da sauke wata irin ajiyar zuciya ,a hankali ya buɗe baki ya ce" Why! Why Haulat idan kina min hakan wata rana ba zan iya control din kai na ba"Runtse ido yayi,ya san halin mahaifin shi,da irin tarbiyar daya bashi.

Ya dade a hakan kafin barci yai awan gaba da shi.

Duniyar mafarki ya fada,bari na bishi na dauko mana rahuto..♂♀

Wani guri ne mai mugun kyau wanda tsayawa rubuta yadda tsaruwar shi take fada lokaci ne.

"Meye sa kike tafiya ki barni bayan kin dandana min zumarki wacce ki sa na fita haiya shi na"

Murmushi naga tayi sanan ta ce "Kai ne baka shirya zama da ni ba"

Idanuwan shi suka kada sukai ja,ilahirin jikin shi ya mutu,yanyo ta yayi jiki ba kwari ya shiga kissing dinta " uhmm....huuum.. na shirya zama da ke,ki zauna da ni ba zan iya rabuwa da ke ba....sanbato yai tayi kamar sabon kamu.

Sunyi nisa sosai har ya fara gigicewa,ta fara jan jikinta tana fadin "Kabar ni" ita kanta da kyar tayi maganar.

"kar...k..kar...min..h..hak.. kasa yin maganar yy dan numfashin shi yana kokarin daukewa,hawaye ne ya fara bin kyakyyawar fuskarshi har sautin kukan yana fida.

Ita kuwa kara janye jikinta take yi daga na shi,fada ya fara yi da numfashin shi yana fadin"Karki min haka!!!!

Da sauri ya farka da kalmar "Karki min haka" ga numfashin shi yana hardewa,kokarin daidaita numfashin ya fara yi,ya dade kafin ya samu numfashin ya daidaita,wata irin nannauyar ajiyar numfashi ya fara yi,dafe kanshi yayi hade da runtse idanuwanshi.

Yana jin wani irin abu yana yawa a zuciyarshi,ko kadan bai ji dadin mafarkin ba.

Ya dau sama da minti talatin yana sauke ajiyar zuciya kafin ya samu ya shiga toilet nan ma ya dade yana watsa ma jikin shi ruwan sanyi kafin yayi wankar tsarki ya fito.

Yana fitowa kiran Haulat ya shigo wayarshi har ta kusa katse sannan ya dauka shiru dukkan su suka yi,daga bisani ta ce mishi a hankali cikin wata irin murya wacce tasan tana kashe mishi jiki"Naufal dear!

Saida ya runtse ido sanan ya ce mata shi ma a hankali "Yess dear!
Kina son mu fada halaka koh?

Taba baki tayi kamar tana kallon shi"Ba halaka ba ne ,kawai dai muna dan rage zafi ne,kuma ai aure zamu yi to meye"

Hura hanci yayi a ranshi ya ce"Ban san da wani yare zan fahimtar da ke ba Haulat"

A fili ya ce"Haulat mu manya ne kuma muna da addini ya hana mu zina,wanan abun da kike kokarin ki ga munyi zina ce"

Taba baki take yi ,ta tsana wanan wa'azin da yake mata,dan ma karya ishe ta ce "Eh gani nan,dear momy tana kira na later" tana fada ta kashe wayar hade da jan tsaki a fili ta ce "Ni ban taba ganin handsome guy kamar ka ba,gashi a india kayi karatu amma duk a banza tunda baka waye ba"

To idan baka mutu ba zaka ga abubuwa wai yanzu fa idan mutum mai aikata zina bai waye ba tirrr allah ya tsare ya tsare zuciyar mu amin ya rahimm.

~~~~~

Duk da kasancewar ta tashi jikinta ba kwari amma haka nan ta fara shirin makaranta,bayan ta shirya tsabb na kafa mata ido wata ba karamin kyau kayan suke mata be.

Kasa ta sauko tana saukowa taga hajia dauke da plate a hannun ta murmushi Sabreen tayi,saida ta karaso sanan ta ce "Ni da kaina zan ci "

Murmushi hajjar tayi "inah ni zan baki"

Zama tayi a hannun kujera dan ta san halin hajjar.

"Yauwo ko kefa yār aljanna" hajiyar ta fada sanan ta fara bata abincin ta shi kaɗan sanan hajiyar tai mata rakiya har gurin motar.

Tun kafin su isa makarantar gaban Sabreen ya fara faɗuwa bata kawo komai a ranta kuma bata ba abin wani muhimmanci ba balle tayi zargin wani abu.

Kasancewar ta je da wuri ba mutane sosai yasa ta zama ita kaɗai a class, rubutun malam Haulat da ta gani a jikin allon ne yasa ta tuno da ita, dan Sabreen bata da riko ko kaɗan shi yasa duk abinda aka mata sai ta rama dan karta rike mutum.

Murmushi tayi a filli ta ce "Su malama Haulat yān kilibibi manya, ina fah kika iya kilibibi ai kilibibi sai Ya Naufal"

Dariya tayi tuno yadda yake gudanar da al-amuranshi.

Tana cikin tunani yān ajin suka fara isowa kowa tambayarta ya ke yi lafiya, suna son Sabreen dan ta iya abin dariya gashi bata gani ta kyalle sai ta tanka.

Cikin yānga da iyayi da kilibibi Haulat ta shigo ajin, gaba ɗayan su suka mika tsaye suka gaida ita harda Sabreen dan yanzu bata riketa ba.

Kamar yadda suka saba gani sai ta gaya abinda ta ga dama sannan ta amsa musu gaisuwa yanzu ma hakan ne, har Sabreen zata zauna dan ta gaji da tsayuwar Haulat ta ce su zauna.

Haulat na mikewa ta hango Sabreen wani daɗi taji murmushi tayi ta taka har gurin Sabreen ɗin ta ce "Sabreen ya kafar ko ita ce ta hanaki zuwa makaranta kwana biyu"

Ita ma murmushi tayi ta ce "No kike cewa ko?"

"to No ba ita ba ce"

Murmushi Haulat tayi a ranta ta ce "Yarinya kenan wai da ni zaki ja"

A fili ta ce "Okkk"

Tana fada ta juyo gurin allon kamar yadda ta saba karantar da su haka yau ma tayi, bayan ta gama ta fita tana murmushin mugunta.

"Hello kana ji na yau ta zo, ka shirya lokacin break ni kuma zan san yarda zanyi ta fito.

"Okk baki da matsala Haulat"

Ana kada musu ball masu fita suka fara fita dan Sabreen ita bata zuwa break.

Tana Zaune tana fira da kawayanta wata yarinya ta shigo ta ce "Ina Sabreen muha'd mai takama?

kallon yarinyar tayi ta ce " gani wake naima na,wani uncle din ku ne yana waje" yarinyar tana gama fada ta fita daga ajin.

"Toh gani nan zuwa"ta fada bin bayan yarinyar tayi ,tana fita bata ga yarinyar ba,tafiya ta fara yi tana waige-waige.

Yana ganinta ya nufu ta,ga gurin ba mutane sosai,bata lura da zuwan shi ba,kawai sai taji ya bangaje ta,wani abu ja me irin jan jini ya watsa mata.

"Innalilahi wa'inna ilairaji"um Sabreen ta fada tana kallon jikin ta.

"Subhnallah! yi hakuri ban kula ba,mu je dan allah ki wanke kar ya kama uniform dinki.

Ba musu kuwa ta bishi har wani daki me kama da office,suna shiga ta tsaya mamaki ya kamata ganin yana cire rigar jikin shi,wani irin nishi ya fara yi.

Gaba daya Kan Sabreen ya daure bata gane abinda yake yi ko nufi ba,shi kadai yake wani irin abu,dan akwai tazara a tsakanin su da shi ma.

kwankwasa koka aka fara yi,kallon kofar take yi tana kallon shi,da karfi aka buɗe kofar aka shigo wani uncle ne mara mutunci wani irin kallon mamaki yake mata"Me zan gani daman haka kike"

Cikin rashin fahimtar inda zancen shi ya nufa ta ce"Haka nake kamar ya"

"Rufe min baki yar iska kawai daman haka kike"ya daka mata tsawa.

"Iskanci!" ta fada cikin rashin sanin inda zance ya nufa.

"Dallah karki wani nuna baki san komai ba yau asirin ku ya tuno"

"Waiyo allah na shiga ukku wllh yau ne kawai kuma yau din ma ba muyi koma....

Tsalla rufe min baki yau sai kun bar makarantar nan.

Gaba daya kan Sabreen ya daure ta kasa gane abinda suke nufi kalmar iskanci ya duki zuciyarta.

jiki ba kwari kamar wacce aka yiwa dukan tsiya ta ce "Yau ne kawai ku....

Tun kafin ta karasa maganar taji zaukan Wani wawan mari wanda karar saukar shi ya tsayar mata da jin magana,ga hawaye ya kasa xubuwa.

Hannunta ya ja har office din principal din,har suka isa bata jin abinda suke cewa.

Suna shiga daman su hufe ne malama suka gaya wanan mara mutunci ne ya ce mishi "A dakin sani naani su ka kama su suna iskanci"

Wanan kalmar ita ta duki kunnan Sabreen zuciyarta ta buga ta karfin haske sai yanzu hawaye suka samu damar zubuwa.

A rufe principal ya ce "What! yana kallon ta no it c...

"Ya isa haka ki kwantar da hankalin ki Naufal ya zama naki"

A zuciyarta ta ce" Hmm Malama Haulat kenan ba kin ce naje na aure jahili dan kauye iri na ba,to zaki ga jahili dan kauyen,zan iya yin komai dan daukar fansa akan ki,dole na aure miki shi kuma ya zauna da ni"

"Yar Aljanna ya isa haka bana son jin kukan ki,kiyi shiru kinji"

"To Hajiyata zanyi shiru"

"Yawwa ko kefa"

"Hm Malama Haulat sai kinga ramuwar gaiya,wacce zata tsorata ki ,ta daga miki hankali" a zuciyarta take wanan maganar.

Sun dade a dakin kafin suka fito falo suka zauna,hajiyar ta kalleta ta ce"Bari naje na kira Alhaji"

"Toh kawai ta ce mata.

can kasan zuciyarta tana jin tsoro ya Naufal zai dauke maganar tasan baya sonta ita ma bata son shi ko kadan hali da ra'ayin su ba daya ba,amma guguwar daukar fansa ta hana ta yarda da jin tsoran yadda abubuwa zasu kasance,ta daukar wa kanta komai rintsi komai wuya sai ta dau fansa.

~~~~~

Xaune yake a cikin office din shi yana duba wasu muhimman takardu,kiran hajia ya shigo wayar shi,da sauri ya dauka hade da tattara dukkan hankalin shi,cikin girmamawa da biyayya yai mata

sallama.

"Wa'alaikum salam"

"Hajia ya gidan ya Sabreen?"

"Muna lafiya

"Ya jikin na ta?"

"Jiki yayi sauki, ina son muyi wata muhimmiyar magana da kai idan ka tashi ka biyo"

"To shikenan zan biyo insha allah!"

"Yawwa allah ya kawo ka lafiya

"Amin.

ita ta fara katse wayar.

~~~~~

Cikin sigar jan hankali take mishi magana "Dear meyasa kake min haka ne, kasan irin son da kishin da nake maka kuwa, kasan yadda naji da ka katsi min waya kuwa"

Kamar wanda ke koyan magana ya ce "Haba haulat meyasa kike da zargi ne, na kaya miki wata kan wata ce ta dau wayar, kuma bata iya amfani da wayar ba shiyasa ta katse"

"To bata iya amfani da waya ba kuma"

"yes village girl ce ya fada had'e da ta'be baki.

"me ya hada ka da wata village girl kuma? ba wanan ba yausha zaka zo?"

numshe idanuwan shi yayi, yana son zuwa gurinta tunda yana sonta, amma yana jin tsoran abin..

"Wai meyasa kake gudu na ne, ta katse mishi tunani.

"Ba gudunki nake yi ba dear, ina son na yiwa zuciya fada ne"

Dan guntun tsaki ta ja "Kana dai gudu na kamar wata maiya anya kana sona kuwa"

"ina sonki Haulat"

Saida tsigar jikinta ya tashi dan yadda yayi maganar gaba daya feeling dinta ya tashi.

Cikin sigar da tasan zata ja hankalin shi ta ce "prove it!"

katse wayar yayi dan ya tabbata idan ta cigaba da mishi magana a haka ba zai kai labari ba, kashe wayar yayi ma, dan yasan zai ta kara kira tunda maiyace anace 🤡.

~~~~~

Gaba daya ya rasa natsuwar shi tunda sukai magana da hajia, karfe da kyar ya tsaya yayi salar maqrib a office din, cikin gaggawa da hanzari ya iso gidan su hajiyar.

Suna zaune a falo yar aljanna tana kan cinyar hajia kamar yadda ta saba indai suna tare da ita to a kan cinyarta take kwanciya.

"Assalamu alaikum"

Sabreen tana jin sallamar shi ta miki

Hajia ta amsa mishi sallamar, yana karasowa yayi gurin Sabreen din fuska dauke da Annuri ko wani irin yanayi yake ciki idan yaga Savreen zai yaji farinciki.

"Sabreen ya jikin ki"

kanta a kasa ta ce "yayi sauki Dady"

"Alhmdllh! allah ya kara miki lafiya Sabreen"

Hajia ta katse shi da fadin "yar aljanna je ki daki"

"to kawai ta fada, ta tashi ta hau sama, duk da tasan dady ba zai ki amincewa ba amma saida ta tsinci kanta da faduwar gaba wanda ta rasa dalilin yin shi.

Bayan sun kara gaisawa ta kalle ta ce "Alhaji kana jina koh?"

"Eh ina jinki hajiya"

"Yawwa to, tun lokacin da likita ya ce ayi wa Sabreen aure na shiga tunani da wa za'a hada ta, tun a lokacin Naufal ya fadomin a rai, domin bana son mu ba wani wanda bamu sanshi ba, kar ya cutar da marainiyar allah, amma zai ban nufe ka da maganar ba, kuma kai ma nasan kayi irin nawa tunanin, duk ba mu san mui mata dole shiyasa ba mui wa juna maganar ba"

"Wanan haka ne hajia kuma dazun malamin makarantar su ya kira ni ya shawurce ni akan mui mata aure"

"To alhmdllh! Allah yaga zuciyar mu ya ga kuma tsoran mu,yau tana dawo wa daga makaranta da tabbatar min da tana son Naufal"

Wani irin farinciki ya mamaye alhaji"masha allah alhmdllh,hajia allah ya dube mu,daman muna tunanin ko ba zata so shi ba,amma abin allah gashi tana son shi,ba karamin dadi naji ba,cikin gaggawa kuwa za'a daura auran nan"

"Yawwa ni kaina naji dadi mara misaltuwa,yanzu zai a tsaida ranar auren.

"To kwana nawa kike ganin ya kamata a saka"

"To bari mu sai gobe idan munyi magana da ita"

Hmm tofah ana wata ga wata,ko ya naufal xaiji idan yaji maganar auren shi da Sabreen,ga kuma mutumiya haulat.

Bayan ya tafi hajia ta shiga gurin Sabreen din ,a kwance ta ganta tayi lamo kamar me barci,tana jin an buɗe kofa ta tashi zaune,kusa da ita ta zo ta zauna.

"Yar aljanna bana son ganin ki kina damuwa Naufal ya zama naki,yaushe kika so a daura muku auren?"

Dumm dumm zuciyarta ta fara buguwa wani irin abu zuciyarta ke bijiro mata da shi me kama da tsoro,amma dan tsabar karfin hali irin na Sabreen ta ce"Sati daya,A'a kwana huɗu ranar juma'a kenan,sati dayan ya mata yawa.

"To baki da matsala yanzu ai a fara shiru"

"Hajita ina son a tsara bikin nan sosai irin na yayan gata"

"ke ya gata ce Sabreen karki ji komai ko da dukiya alhaji zata kare akan yasa ki farinciki zai kashe,za'a haɗa biki irin wanda sai yayan manya yan gata"

Wani irin farinciki ya mamaye Sabreen ,amma a kasan zuciyarta tana jin wani iri.

~~~~~

Ko da dady ya koma gida suna zaune a falo suna fira.

duk da sun san dady da fara'a amma yau kuwa sunyi mamakin ganin irin fara'ar da ke fuskarshi kamar wanda akai wa bushara da aljanna,zama yayi suka yi fara sosai sai karfe goman tare kowa ya tafi dakin shi.

"alhaji wai yau naga kana cikin wani irin farincike ne"

murmushi yai mata sanan ya ce" hmm wani irin abu ne kike ganin zai sani irin wanan farincikin"

"eh to abu daya ne zuwa biyu na farko dai magana akan Savreen na san ko...

da sauri ya katse takYawa uwar gida,ma tso kusa na baki labari"

Ba mutsu ta matso"to ina jikin ka

Saida yai gyaran murya ya kara natsuwa sanan ya ce"Kin san lokacin da likita ya ce ayi wa Savreen aure hankali na ya tashi akan da wa zana hada ta wanda sai rike ta da amana yaji tausayin maraicinta"

"Haka ne ni kai na abin yana damu na domin Sabreen abin tausayi ce"

"To allah ya ga zuciyar mu,ita da kanta ta ce tana son Naufal kinga faduwa ta zu daidai da zama,yanzun mun kama magana da hajia daman ba wanda ta cancanta da ya aure sabreen sai shi,kuma cikin satin nan za'a daura auren nan"

Ba karamin dadi momy taji ba,dan tana son Sabreen tana jin tausayinta,amma abin da ya daure mata kai daya ce wai Sabreen ta ce tana sonshi,a iya ganinta basu shiri dan ra'ayin su bai zo daya ba.

"To Naufal yana sonta kuwa?

"Tunanin me kike yi?

Murmushi tayi ta ce"Naji dadi sosai da sosai amma shi Naufal din ka ji ta baki....

Da sauri ya katse ta da fadin"Ba bukaratar jin tashi Sabreen yae uwarshi ce dole ya sota yana ma sonta,idan jar jinin jiki na ke yawo a jikin shi,to na Sabreen ma yana yawo a jikin shi,kuma idan har yana so na to yana son Sabreen,kuma kar yaji wanan maganar sai ranar da za'a daura aurank

Ganin rance ya fara bace yasa tai saurin tarar shi cikin sigar lallashi ta ce"Ba wai ina nufin wani abu ba ne,ina nufin ya kamata ace ya san da maganar ne...

"To idan bai sani ba ,wani abun zai yi?

Shiru tayi dan taga alamar ya hau sama,tashi tayi ta fita a dakin....

lallai Sabreen saboda daukar fansa zaki aure wanda baya sonki baki son shi.

.

Sir Dboy

[12/9, 1:13 PM] [A° A D° B O Y] [ON! TOP]: \_ P O S T B y G ρ α ρ O F H y ρ e H a u s a N o v e l s  
B σ σ κ W H a t s a p p 08064400100\_ [ON! TOP]  
[12/16, 5:46 PM] [A° A D° B O Y] [ON! TOP]: 🌹 \*N I\* \*D A\* \*M A L A M A\* \*T A\* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

.....  
\_ \*YAWAITA SALATI GA ANNABI S.A.W ARANAR JUMA'A\*\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_ \*Annabi s.a.w\* yana cewa: (Yana cikin mafificiyar Ranakunku Ranar Juma'a, dan haka ku yawaita yin Salati agareni acikinta, domin ana bujuromin da salatinku gareni). \_

\_ \*@Saheehu Abu Dauda.\*\_

\_ \*Annabi s.a.w\* yace: (Duk wanda yayi salati a gareni, \*Allah\* zaiyi masa salati Guda Goma). \_

\_ \*@Saheehul Jami'i\*\_

Page 7

---

Kallon Sabreen dɓin yake yi cikin mamaki, ya kasa yarda da abinda aka gaya mishi dan yanayin ta ba irin na matan nan ba ne, ga kuma hawayen da yaga tana yi.

"Dan Allah kayi hakuri karka kore ni, bamu taɓa yi ba sai yau.

Kamar wata wawiya ta juyo ta kalli shi, tana hawaye.

Shi kanshi principal dɓin kan shi ya ɗaure ganin yadda sani nani yake magana, gashi ita ta kasa cewa komai.

"Daman ba tun yau ba nasha ganin ta tana zuwa toilet dɓin maza" cewar wani mai aikin makarantar.

Kallon shi cikin mamaki da tsoro Sabreen tayi, duk bakin Sabreen yau naiman shi tayi ta rasa.

"A hukunta su daidai laifin da ta aikata" cewar uncle dɓin maths dɓin su wanda shi ma yana cikin office dɓin.

Kallon su kawai Sabreen ke yi tana zubarda zafafan hawaye zuciyarta na kuna.

Saida yaja numfashi sannan ya ce" ku bani guri zanyi magana da ita"

Basu su hakan ba musamman sani nani shi da yaso jin hukunci da wulakancin da za'a mata,amma haka nan suka fita.

Kallonta yayi cikin jin tausayi ya ce"Sabreen mai ya faru?

Sai yanzu kuka mai sauti ya kamata,kuka mai tsuma zuciya ta fara wanda tunda ta zo duniya bata taba yin irin shi ba.

"Kiyi magana ganin ba zata yi ba yasa ya ce mata" to ya isa hakan.

A zuciyarshi y ce" kukan ki ya tabbatar min da baki aikata komai ba,amma dole zan yi hukunci dan dukace amma tabbas zan rufa miki asiri ba zan tuzarta ki ba"

Wata kararrawa ya danna alamar su shigo,cikin zugudin abinda zai fada suka shigo.

Kallon su yayi ya ce "Kamar yadda duka ta tanadar za'a gayama iyayenta sannan a koreta daga makaranta,amma ba zan koreta ba,zan dai gayama iyayenta sanan bana son jin wata karamar magana na,kai sani ya kalle shi

"Kai ne abin ji wallahi idan har iyayenta suka ji wanan labarin ka bani,baka san matsayin su ba ne,balle ta tabbatar mu da karya kake mata,ba kai ba har makarantar gaba dayanta ka ja mata kalle ta ya nuna Sabreen din wacce dan tsabar kuka jikinta ya mutu yayi tibiss.

Sanan ya daura da fadin"Hm kai kasan komai,ni bani da abinda zan ce a cikin ku waye ma gaskiya ,amma abu daya tabbas idan har iyayenta suka ji kai ne mara gaskiya dan sai sun hukunta ka.

Jikin sani yayi sanyi tabbas yasan bashi da gaskiya ko kadan.

Kallon shi principal din yayi yaga yadda jikin shi ya mutu sanan ya ce"Hmm zaka iya taimakon kanka ta hanyar kin gayama kuwa dan wllh idan ka yarda iyayenta suka ji wanan mgnr ka kade"

Kallon sauran malaman yayi ya ce musu"Ku kuma nasan kun waye mahaifinta kuma kun san abinda zai iya to wllh ku rufama makarantar nan asiri domin idan ba haka ba,kun san abinda zai biyo baya,kuma wllh duk idan naji wani yayi kokarin gayan wata magana a bakina aikin shi"

Gaba dayan su jikin su yayi sanyi dan sun san mai takama,musamman sani.

"Kuma abinda yasa ba zan koreta ba ,dan gudun kar ayi zargin wani abu,ina fatam kunji abinda na gaya muku da kyau"

"Eh munji suka faɗa a tare sanan kowa ya gama gaban shi.

Har suka gama magana suka fita Sabreen na kuka.

"Sabreen na san karya ya miki,yana da wata manufarshi na yin haka,shiyasa ba zan matsa sai ya gaya ba domin idan nayi hakan wasu zasu ji daɗi,shiyasa na rufe musu baki,sanan ke kuma kiyi hakuri tunda kin san baki aikata komai ba,plsss Sabreen kiyi hakuri kuma karki gaya ma kuwa abinda ya faru harda gidan..

Sai yanzu Sabreen ta samu bakin magana cikin shekar kuka ta ce"Ban...s..san..abin..da..suk...ke..magana...b...n rantse da girman allah bansan...

"Ya isa haka ya katse ta,na sani shiyasa na ce ki kwantar da hankalin ki,idan kika nuna danuwa waɗan da suke son ganin kin tuzarta daɗi zasu ji"

Allah sarki Sabreen baiwar allah ko kaɗan bata kawo Haulat a ranta ba,bata ma yarda wani zai iya mata hakan ba dan yasa ta wulakanta tabar shi a matsayin an samu kuskure.

Ya daɗe yana lallashin ta,har lokacin an kusa tashi ma,sanan yasa ta shi toilet ɗin office ɗin ta wanke fuskarta,ta wuce classa ɗin su.

Number Alhaji ya fara naimo wa cikin sa'a kuwa ya ganta ya danna kira,ringin ɗaya tayi ya ɗauka.

"Assalamu alaikum Alhajn ya faɗa.

"wa'alaikum sallam Alhaji ya gida ya kokari ya iyalai.

"Alhamdulilah komai lafiya

"Mash allah! Alhaji daman ina son yin wata magana ne akan Sabreen"

yana jin ya kira sunanta ya natsu ya tattara dukkan hankalin shi"ina jinka lafiya take dai ko"

"Lafiya qalau take daman shawarace zan baka da wasu malaman suka lura suna ganin ya kamata ayi wa Sabreen Aure"

Zaida Alhaji yayi jim kaɗan shi ma bai kawo komai a ranshi ba dan likita daman ya gaya musu suyi mata aure.

"Ba komai insha allah daman nasan da zancen auren ina wani shiri ne dan Sabreen bata kula

maza ni kuma bana son yi mata dole"

Ba wani fahimtar maganar yayi ba ya ce"to haka ne kam za'a mata dole ba"

A haka suyi sallama.

Ita kuwa Haulat ta kasa kunne taji labari ya fara yawo amma shiru bata ji komai ba gashi bata ga sani ba,gashi har an tashi gida.

Duk wanda yasan Sabreen idan ya ganta yau sai ya gane chanji karara dan fuskarta a ko yausha dauke da annuri amma yau kuwa ba annuri ba alamar shi sai ma yanayin kunci da ya baiya na a fuskar.

Tana tsaye tana jiran direba,kanta a kasa idanuwanta cike da hawaye dan ba abinda ya taba bata mata rai a duniya irin wanan abun taji zafi kamar me.

🤔lallai akwai aiki kuna ganin idan Sabreen ta gane aikin haulat ne zata iya hakura?

Cikin salon yanga da iyayi da kinibibi Haulat ta fito daga office dinta,hango Sabreen da tayi yasa tayi murmushin mugunta musamman da ta hango yanayin da take ciki.

Sabreen bata san Haulat ta matso kusa da ita ba sai ji tayi ta ce"My illiterated student! yadai

Kasa ce mata komai tayi dan bata cikin yanayin.

Ganin hakan yasa Haulat murmushi tana ganin kamar tayi nasara ta ce"Tun kafin a baiyana abinda kuka aikata har kin shiga wani irin hali.

Cikin rashin fahimta Sabreen ta kalleta.

Murmushin mugunta Haulat tayi ya ce"Yess! baki kina tunanin zaki iya ja Haulat ba har kika sa aka bani suspension,to bari ki ji ni na hada komai na biya sani,ke ba kin sa an bani suspension ba,ni kuma zan sa a wulakanta ki ,ki tozarta ki kunyata kuma a koreki a makarantar sanan a gaya ma iyayenki abinda kika aikata, daman baki son karutu ke jahila ce sai a hada ki da jahili dan kauye irinki,dan ko mai washe bola ba zai iya auren ki ba"

Wasu irin zafafan hawaye ne suka fara bin fuskar Sabreen zuciyarta na kona tana mata radafi.

Ganin halin da take ciki yasa Haulat farinciki cikin dariyar mugunta ta ce"Hmm ja da Haulat ba irin ki ba jahila yar kauye kuma yarinya,hmm karki wahalar da kwakwalwarki gurin yin tunanin zaki iya daukar fansa akai na yarinya domin ni ba tsararki ba ce,tana gama fada wushe tabar Sabreen tsaye da zafin zuciya.

Hmm ikon allah yau Sabreen baki ya mutu🤔.

Wani irin kuka mai tsuma zuciya ta fashe da shi,daidai lokacin direban ya iso ,tana ganin shi ta ruga da gudu ta buɗe motar ta shiga tana kuka.

A ruɗe yake tambayarta lafiya dan ko a mafarki bai taɓa tunanin akwai abinda zai sa Sabreen irin wanan kukan ba.

Suna isa gidan ta buɗe motar ta fito da gudu a falo ta hango hajia zaune gurinta tayi ta faɗa kan jikinta tana kuka,a ruɗe Hajjar ke tambayarta"Lafiya Sabreen ke da waye????????

A ranta ta ce" \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\*.

Tsananin kuka ya hanata magana.

Hajiya ta ruɗe tana faɗin"Na shiga ukku ke dawa me ya faru wa ya taɓa ki,ko baki da lafiya ne????

charab ta ce"Bani da lafiya

Ai hajia sai ta kara ruɗewa ta ma rasa abinda zata yi, ganin hakan yasa Sabreen,faɗin "zan kwanta ki kaini ɗaki na"

A ruɗe hajjar ta tallabo ta suka hau sama,suna shiga ɗakin Sabreen ta kwanta hajjar har ta ruɗe ta.

Amma Sabreen bata

daina kuka ba tuno kalamam malama Haulat take yi,tana jin zafi a zuciyyarta.

Ganin hankalin hajia tana kara tashi yasa ta daina kukan ta fara yin na zuciya,tayi lamo kamar tayi barci,tana jin hajia tana ta maganganu,A haka har barcin ya ɗauke ta.

~~~~~

A hankali ta fara jin muryar hajia da na Momy da na farrah,bata ji muryar shi ba amma kamshin shi ya tabbatar mata yana nan,a hankali ta fara kokarin fuɗe ido domin taga a inda ta ke.

Akan hajia idonta ya saura dakin da mutanan da ke ciki ta fara karewa kallo,ɗakinta ne,chan daga bayan su akan kujerarta ta hango shi fuskar nan kamar kullum a yatsine.

Sannu suka mata ɗaga musu kawai kawai take yi.

Momy ta kalle shi ta ce"Naufal baka ga ta farka ba"

Bai ce mata komai ba ya karaso gurin tana ganin shi da juya kanta.

Tabɛ baki yayi ya ce"Ya jikin?

Daga mishi kai kawai tayi,bai damu ba,ya koma ya zauna ta gefan ido yake satar kallon ɗakin ,ɗakin ya mishi kyau ga wani irin kamshi irin wanda yake ji a jikinta,ya shagala gurin satar kallon ɗakin.

Momy kalleta ta ce"Yar aljanna bari mu barki ki samu ki watsa ruwa"

Bata ce bata komai ba suka tashi suka fita yana jin hakan ya riga su tashi,kash saidai ya manta da wayarshi a hannun kujerar da ya tashi a kai.

Hajia ta kalleta ta ce"Zaki iya wankan"

Murmushi tayi ta ce a hankali "zan iya"

"To ki kula kinji"

Kai kawai ta daga mata,hajiar ta fita.

Tana ganin sun fita ta sauko daga kan gadon ,ta cire kayan makarantar ta daura towel,har zata shiga bayi ringin ɗin waya taji kalle-kalle ta farayi charab idanta ya sauka akan wayar Naufal ɗin wacce ya manta da ita a ɗakin.

Karasa gurin tayi tana faɗin"Garin ya ya manta da wayarshi a ɗaki na?

Tana kai hannu ta ɗau wayar ,tsaro idanu tayi tana kara tabbatar a abinda idanuwanta suka ga ni.

"Malama Haulat! ta faɗa ita ɗince pic ɗinta ne ya baiyana a gaban wayar har kiran ya katse Sabreen bata sani ba ,dan mamaki kara shigowar ringin ɗin ne ya dawo da ita daga duniyar mamakin abinda ba abin mamaki ba ne.

Katse wayarta"Malam haulat ita ce kenan"

Wani kiran ya kara shigowa a fusace ta kara katse kiran.

"Ya Naufal ne wanda keke mugun so daman"

Jin tafiyar mutum yasa tai sauri ta ajiya wayar ta faɗa toilet ɗin da sauri.

Farrah ce ta shigo ɗakin ta ɗauki wayar daya aikota ta ɗauko mishi.

"Sabreen zamu tafi amma anjima zamu dawo momy tayi baki"farrah ta gaya tana kallon toilet
ɗin,bata tsaya jiran amsar Sabreen ɗin ba ta fita daga ɗakin dauke da wayar a hannunta.

"Malma Haulat"

Ta faɗa tana tuno kalamam da ta gaya mata.

kamar wace abu ya tsikara tayi zumbur ta miki ta ɗaura towel ɗin ta fito,tana fitowa hajja na
shigowa,tana ganin hajjar ta fashe da kuka mai tsanani ta faɗa kan gadon.

A kiɗime hajja ke tambayarta"Lafiya Sabreen ki gayamin abinda ke damunki ko meye shi zan
miki magananin shi"

Cikin kukan ta ɗago kai ta kalle hajja ta ce"Ya Naufal na ke so,kuma ya Aure ni"

Ba hajja ba ni kaina saida taji wani yarr

"Naufal kike son aura

"Eh kuma a wanan satin" Tana faɗa ta kara fashewa da kuka.

Cikin sigar lallashi hajjar ta ce"Kiyi hakuri indai Naufal ne ya zama naki ke kaɗai kuma ko gobe
kike so za'a ɗaura muku aure!

tirkashi!!!

🙄🙄 waiyo me kike shirin aikatawa Sabreen duk ɗaukar fansar ne!!

.

Dboy

[12/16, 5:46 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : _ P o s t B y G ρ a u p O F H y p e H a u s a
N o v e l s B o o k W h a t s a p p 08064400100_   [12/16, 5:35 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 
Nl *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 

By

fatima *Batula*

~  GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION  ~

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

_ *Manzon Allaah(ﷺ)* *ya ce;{KAYI ALKHAIRI, KUMA KA BAR LAIFUKA. ALLAAH ZAI

MAYAR DA LAIFUKAN KA(NA BAYA) BAKI 'DAYA SU ZAMA ALKHAIRI.}*__

```[Sahihut Targib;3164]```

~~

\_Duk mutumin da Allaah Ya azurta da halin kirki ya rin'ka aika alkhairi, kuma ya guji aikata sabon Allaah, toh sai Allaah Ya mayar da laifukansa na baya ma su zama masa alkhairi. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

__*سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك, أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت, أستغفرك وأتوب إليك.*__

Page 8

.....

Kamar yadda ya saba yin mafarkin yau ma hakan ne,
Ya kai tsawon minti ashirin yana nazari akan mafarkin wanda yanzu abun ya fara tsorata shi,
dan saidai idan har bai kwanta ba, amma sai yayi mafarkin ta.

Tashi yayi ya shiga toilet ya dade yana watsa ma kan shi ruwa kafin ya samu yayi wankan ya fito.

Cikin jallabiya baka ya shirya ,ta mishi kyau ainun,ga kamshi da ke tashi a jikin shi saboda yawan saka turare yasa ko mai shafa ba,jikin shi yake kamshi.

Kallon agogon bangon dake dakin yayi karfe tara na ranar laraba,ya mutsa fuska yayi hade da hura dan karamin hancin shi,wayar shi ya dauko ya kunna,yana kunnawa sakonnin Haulat suka fara shigowa,shefar da wayar yayi hade da jan tsaki.

Gaban shi yai mummunan faduwa jin ringin din kiran Dady da sauri ya dauka murya a harde ya ce"Assalamu alaikum"

Cikin jin dadi da annashuwa Dadyn ya ce"Wa'alaikum salaman"

"ina kwana dady

"Lafiya lau Naufal baka tashi ba ne?

"Na tashi dady

"To ka fito ina jiranka a falo"

"to ganin nan zuwa ,tun kafin ya rufe baki ya tashi ya fito,a ranshi yana tunanin me yasa dadyn

nashi cikin farin ciki tsakanin jiya da yau, sanin ba zai iya bawa kan shi amsar ba yasa shi ya bar maganar.

A Falo ya same su, da dukkan alama suna cikin jin dadi, shi ma aro annuri yayi yasa wa fuskar shi, xai da ya zauna sanan ya kalli momy cikin kulawa ya ce "Good morning

"Morning Naufal

Farrah ma ta ce "Ka tashi lafiya Yaya Naufal"

"Lafiya lau"

Allah sarki momy tana son Sabreen amma bata son ya aure wacce baya so, dan kiyayyar namiji bala'ai ne.

A tare suka yi breakfast cikin son da kaunar juna, bayan sun gama Dady ya kalle shi cikin kulawa ya ce mishi "Naufal tashi muje yau akwai abubuwa masu muhimmanci da xamu yi"

Cikin rashin fahimtar abinda dadyn ke nufi ya ce "To Dady A office ne?"

"A'a wanan yafi aikin office tashi dai mu tafi"

A ranshi ya fara tunanin wani irin avu ne wanda yafi aikin su mahimmanci.

"Gidan hajia zamu fara zuwa"

"to Dady ya fada ba komai a ranshi.

~~~~~

Zaune take akan tankameman gadonta, gaba daya jiknta ya mutu sakamakon mafarkin da tayi Naufal ya tsare da ido yana mata wani irin kallo wanda karamar kwakwalwarta ta kasa gane ina kallon ya dosa.

"Ina haba Sabreen tun yanzun zaki karaya, dan daukar fansa zaki yi fa, bai kamata ki karaya ba" Zuciyarta ke mata wanan maganar a fili ta ce hade da yin murmushi "Sabreen yar aljanna yar gatan hajia, duk abinda nasa gaba sai nayi shi"

Zuciyarta ta kara yin karfi duk wani tsoro da fargaba ya fito, Cike da izza ta tashi tai toilet fuskar nan dauke da annuri.

A Falo suka iske hajia, hajia tana ganin Naufal ta sake wani irin murmushi, ta ce "Mutan India manya Har ka fara kamshin dogon buri"

Cikin rashin fahimtar zancen ta ya ce "Ina kwana hajia"

"Lafiya lau, yanzu fah ka dau hanya"

Banza yayi da ita tunda shi bawai ya iya hausa sosai ba ne, baya gane magana cikin magana, dan ma su momy suna mishi hausa da ba zai iyata sosai ba, a ranshi ya ce "To yau kuma ita ma naga tana cikin farinciki Sabreen fa?"

"Sabreen meye nawa da ita, duk a zuciyar shi yake wanan maganar, ya kas...."

"Naufal hau sama ka kira Sabreen"

Hajia ta katse mishi tunanin da yake yi, kallon ta yayi ta sakar mishi wani irin murmushi, kallon dadyn yayi shi ma murmushin yake yi.

Tsaye ya mika ya hau saman a ranshi ya fadin "Meyasa hajia zata aike ni dakin ta?"

Tura kafar yayi, lokacin ta fito daga toilet daga ita sai towel dan karami iya karshi gwiwa.

Jin an buɗe kofa yasa ta juyo "Waiyo!! ta faɗa a tsora ce."

Kamewa yayi a tsaye zuciyar shi tana bugawa da karfin gaske kuma ya kasa sauke idanuwan shi da suka kafe akan brest dinta, lokaci daya jikin shi ya mutu wani irin bakon yanayi ya fara ziyarta zuciyar shi, wanda ya ke tunanin yafi karfin ya kira shi da sha'awa.

"Laaa.....fiii....y...yaa...me...y..yaaa....k.k..ka..wo..ka.." Ta faɗa a ruɗe.

Bai ma san tana magana ba, dan gaba ɗayan hankalin shi baya tare da ita.

Idanuwan shi ta kalla ai sai ta kara ruɗewa ganin yadda suka chanja kala, gashi ta ga nonowan ta ya zubawa ido, A ruɗe ta faɗa kan gadon ta kudundune da bargo tana ihu.

Ringin ɗin wayar shi ne yai nasarar dawo da shi haiyacin shi, lumshe idon shi yayi waɗan da suka rine.

Da kyar ya iya sarrafa hannun shi gurin lalubo wayar da ke ringin ɗin, ringin ɗin kiran Haulat daban ne amma saboda tsananin shiga wani irin yanayi bai iya tantance ringin ɗin ba.

ya san ko ya ɗauka ba zai iya magana ba, yasa ya kasa ɗaukan, ga shi kafafuwan sun mishi nauyin da zai iya saukar da kan shi kasa.

Hawaye ne taji sun fara bin fuskarta a hankali ta ce "daman ɗan iska ne! kuma zan aure shi"

Tuno irin yadda taga ya kafe nonowanta da ido tayi haba sai hawaye shaaa kamar an kunna famfo.

Ko kaɗan su hajja basu kawo komai a ransu ba ,daman tayi hakan ne dan suyi magana ita da dadyn.

Jin shekar kukanta yasa shi ya kasa shigowa ɗakin "Keee ya daka mata tsawa,uwar me kike yiwa kuka,wani abu ne ya faru banza kawai kiran ki aka ce na zo nayi"

Yana gama faɗa ya fita a fusace ranshi a bace,kan me zata yi kuka wani abu yayi mata,ji karfin hali irin na Naufal ko tabarmar kunya dai zai naɗe.

Ai wani sabon kukan Sabreen ta kara fashe wa da shi,abinda ya bata mata rai tsawar daya ɗaka mata,wacce saida tasa hanjin cikin ta yin kuka,dan tsoro,kuma meye nashi idan tayi kukan,ba shi ne yaja ba"

"Ko me zaka min ba zan fasa aurenka ba,kuma na baka bashin tsawar da ka dakamin amma bazan yafe ba"

Ita kaɗai tai tai maganganun ta,tana kuka.

bakin glass yasa kafin ya sauko kasan,yana isa hajja ta ce mishi

"Tana ina?"

"Gata nan zuwa"ya faɗa cikin wata irin murya,fita yayi daga falon yaji daɗi da dadyn bai hanashi ba ,yaɗai ce mishi ya jira shi a motor

A motor ya zauna ya jingina kai da sitiyaɗin motor zuciyar shi tana bugawa,kamar wanda bai taɓa ganin makamancin haka ba,yasha ganin mace tsirara amm bai taɓa jin irin na yau ba,ko Haulat tasha ɗaukar hoto da towel a jiknta ta turomishi,amma yau sai yaji wani irin abu wanda ya kasa ganewa.

"Mtseewww me yakai ido na jikin wanan wawiyar yarinyar yanzu zata raina ni,dan taga irin kallon da na mata mtseww"

Ya faɗa cike da jin haushin zuciyarshi da idanuwan shi.

Hajja da dadyn sun gama magana akan ranar juma'a za'a ɗaura aure,hamshakin aure irin na yāyān gata,Sanan sunyi magana akan gidan da zasu zauna da komai da komai,sanan dady ya bata makudan kuɗi dan yin wasu abubuwan,sanan ya tashi a falo ya tarar da shi.

"Ya Aka yi ne Naufal"

"Ba komai dady ya aro murmushi ya daurawa fuskar shi"

Hoto nan gidaje Dady ya nuna mishi "Wanne yafi kyau Naufal"

Gaba dayan gidjen sun haɗu kamar ba'a 9j ba, saida ya tsaba wani madaidaici mai dankaran kyau sanan ya nunawa Dady ya ce "Waw dady wanan yafi kyau"

Murmushi yayi sanan ya ce "Sabreen zata so shi ko"

"Sabreen me ya kawo maganar Sabreen a nan kuma? ya tambayi kan shi a zuciya murmushi yayi tuno komai za'ayi sai idan yayi mata sanan ake yi.

"Eh dady zai mata kyau ai yana da kyau"

hhhhh Shiyasa baka da masoya Naufal dan baka gane komai 🤔.

Murmushi dadyn yayi "Yawwa.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ganin ta daɗe bata fito ba yasa Hajia ta shiga ɗakin ganin ta a kwance yasa hajiar ta rude "Yar aljinna lafiya? ta karasa gurinta da sauri.

Tana jin hajia ta kara dukunkunewa kamar me barci.

"Yar aljanna buɗe mana lafiya"

Cikin irin muryar barci ta ce "Barci nake ji hajia ki barni nayi"

Cikin nuna kulawa ta ce "Kin tabbata barci kike ji"

"uhm.. ta fara kukan shagwaba ta ce "Barci hajia ki barni"

"To ya isa haka, ta faɗa ta tashi ta fita.

\*\*\*\*\*

Kallon farrah momy tayi ta ce "farrah Naufal zai aure Sabreen cikin satin nan"

"What? ta faɗa haɗe da zaro idon.

"Taya momy Ya Naufal ɗin?

"Hmm nima saida naji wani iri anya kina ganin ba za'a zamu matsala ba kuwa"

"Tabbb gaskiya momy da kamar wuya a ki samun matsala dan Yaya ma yana da budurwa"

Jikin momy ya mutu "Waya gaya miki yana da budurwa farra?"

"Yasan da maganar auren?"

"A'a me sani ba"

"Hmm to saidai kawai muyi addu'a dan yaya dai baya son Sabreen ita ma dɪn,amma zasu dace ita ce daidai ce,idan ya fara sonta zai chanja,na kam naji daɗi bari ma taje gurinta"

Tana faɗa ta tashi jiki na rawa,ita kuwa Momy jikinta ya mutu tausayin Naufal ya mamayeta,amma ya zata yi.

Cikin zumuɗi da rawa jiki Farrah ta isa Gadan a falo ta isake hajia ta washe baki ta ce "Hajiya ashe muna da babban biki"

Ita ma hajiyar washe baki tayi "Bari dai farrah zamu sha biki ,ya hajiar ta ku"

"Tana lafiya ita ta gayamin ma,hajia ina Sabreen"

"Tana ɗakinta barci take yi,amma halan ta farka"

ai tun kafin hajiyar ta gama magana ta haye sama.

Tana isa ɗakin ta faɗa kan gadon"yeeeh Amaryar Yaya,shi ne ba za'a gayamin ba na shirya faty"

Sabreen tana jin Farrah ce ta tashi yana mutsike fuska cike da karfin hali ta kalle farrah tana murmushi.

Dungurinta tayi akai tana dariya ta ce "Gayamin yausha kika fara son mutumin naki?"

Bata son ta gaymata dan kar da gayawa hajia,murmushi tayi ta ce"Tun shekaran jiya na nayi mafarkin shi"

Dariya farrah tayi sosai "Ah lallai wato mafarki wani irin mafarki?"

"Ke nidai karki ishe ni,da tambayoyi kamar wata yɓar jarida,yanzu dai faty nake so a haɗa.

Kara farrah tayi"Yeehhh ai lallai ana son yaya Wai nifa abin mamaki yake ban Wai Sabreen dīn d na sai yār aljanna yār gatan hajia wai ita ke son Yaya Naufal dān iyayi da kinibibi"

"To meye"

"A'a ba komai duk love ne,amma abin da mamaki fa"

"Ni kidaina mamaki ,ki tsaya muyi magana"

"To na tsaya Aunty Sabreen"

Doka sabreen dīn ta kai mata"Waye Aunty?

"Sabreen amaryar yaya"

"Ke fa ai"

"Ni me? yausha ne bikin naji ance cikin satin nan ?

"Jibi!

kara farrah ta buka ta haye kan Sabreen dīn tana ihuu.

"Wai hajia farrah zata kashe ni"

daga ta farrah tayi tana dariya "Lallai Sabreen tun yanzu to gaba wa zaki kira ya taimake ki?

Cikin rashin fahimta ta ce"Hajiata mana"

Dariya farrah tayi sosai ta ce "Akwai wata kawar momy tana gyaran jiki na amarya ya kamata momy ta kai mu gobe,abubuwan ne sun matse kamar wata wacce ta kagara za'a sa biki kwana ukku,haba ace mai takama family zasu aurar da yara biyu yaran ma yān gata ace ba abinda za'ayi haba,gaskiya ba zai yuwu ba yadda nake da buri akan bikin wani daga cikin ku"

Ta kai hannu ta doki cinyarta,kara Sabreen tayi"Ann Haba farrah ke mugu ce daman"

Dariya farrah tayi ta ce"Tab akwai aiki kuwa yaya zai wahala,to nidai gasky tashi yanzun nan mu je kasuwa,muyi siyayya ya kamata ma kuyi photo fa wanda za'a sa a memo da jaka da wanda za'ayi amfani da shi gurin faty"

Kallon farrah Sabreen tayi "to yanzu ya za'ayi"

"yawwa ina da pic dīn yaya zai muje ki dāuka sai a haɗa kamar kunyi tare,daga nan sai muje a

haɗa mana memon da jaka"

"to bari ta saka kaya" ta faɗa tashi tayi daga kan gadon ta je gurin drower towel ɗin ya zamo.

"Waiyo ni gaskiya Sabreen yaya zai ja kaya irin wanan hips haka"

Cikin rashin fahimtar abinda Farrah ke nufi ta watsa mata harara ta ce"То yanzu ina zamu samu kuɗi?

"Dady zaki tambaya"

harararta ta kara "baki da hankali kawai sai na tambaye shi kuɗi.

"Ke nidai yi ki saka kaya kuɗi ba matsala ba ne hajja zata ba mu,momy ma nasan zata ba mu"

Tana sa kaya suka sauko kasa farrah ta gayawa hajja zasu fita su fara shiri,hajja taji daɗi sosai ta basu kuɗi sosai,har zasu tafi ta ce su jera tare zata gurin Momy suyi magana.

Ko da suka isa gurin momy ,momyn tana ganin su cikin farinciki ita ma farincikin ya kamata,musamman da taga Sabreen ta tuno da maganar da dady yayi"Idan har jini na ke yawo a jikin Naufal to jinin Sabreen ma yana yawo ajikin shi zai so ta idan har yana so na"

Hankalinta ya kwanta sosai,ta saka a ranta zai so ta ne.

Ita ma ta kara musu kuɗi masu yawan gaske ta kuma kira idan zasu je ai mata makeup sanan a haɗa hotonsu tare,kuma a haɗa komai da komai wanda za'a saka photon,kuma ta ce zata kama tsadaddan holl wanda za'ayi fatyn,sanan suka fito,ita kanta hajja daɗi ya mamayeta ainun.

[12/16, 5:35 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [↑ [ON! [TOP]: \_ P o s t B y G ρ α ρ ρ O F H y p e H a u s a  
N o v e l s B σ σ κ W h a t s a p p 0 8 0 6 4 4 0 0 1 0 0 \_  
[12/16, 5:36 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [↑ [ON! [TOP]: \* N I \* \* D A \* \* M A L A M A \* \* T A \* 🌹

\*~🖋️🖋️GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION🖋️🖋️~\*

\*By\*

\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

Page 9

.....

\* \_ السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته \_

\_ \*ZIKIRAN DA AKEYI BAYAN IDAR DA SALLAH\*\_

:

.

\_ \*(1)\* -“Astagfirullahi” sau uku,(3)\_

.

\_ \*(2)\*“Allahumma Antas Salam, Wa minkas Salam, Tabarakta Yaa Zal Jalal Wal Ikram”\_

\_ \*[Muslim ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

:

\_ \*(3)\* -“Laa ilaha Ilal Lahu, Wahdahu La sharika Lahu, Lahul Mulku, Walahul Hamdu, Wa huwa Ala kulli Shai’in Qadiir.”\_

.

\_ \*(4)\* Allahumma La mani’a lima aadaita, Wala mu’udiya lima Aaxait, Wala Yanfa’u Zal Jaddi Minkal Jadd”\_

\_ \*[Bukhari ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

.

\_ \*(5)\* -“Laa ilaha Ilal Lahu, Wahdahu La sharika Lahu, Lahul Mulku, Walahul Hamdu, Wa huwa Ala kulli Shai’in Qadiir.”\_

\_ La haula wala quwwata illa billahi, Laa ilaha illal Lahu, Wala Na’abudu Illa Iyyahu, Lahun ni’imatu Walahul Fadlu, Walahus sana’ul Hasan, Laa ilaha Ilal Lahu, Mukhlisina lahudden, Walau karihal Kafiruun”\_

\_ \*[Muslim ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

:

\_ \*(6)\* -“Subhanallah, Wal Hamdu Lillahi, Wallahu Akbar” Sau talatin da uku.33\_

:

\_ \*(7)\* “Laa ilaha Ilal Lahu, Wahdahu La sharika Lahu, Lahul Mulku, Walahul Hamdu, Wa huwa Ala kulli Shai’in Qadiir”\_

\_ \*[Muslim ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

:

\_ \*(8)\* La Ilaha Illallahu Wahdahu La Sharika Lahu Lahul- Mulku Wa Lahul-Hamdu, Yuhyi Wa Yumitu Wa Huwa ala Kulli Shai’in Qadir..\_

\_ \*sau goma(10) bayan sallar Asuba da magariba\*\_

:

\_ \*(9)\* -“Allahumma A’inni Ala Zikrika, Wa shukrika, Wa Husni Ibadatika”\_

\_ \*[Abu Dawud ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

:

\_ \*(10)\* - Karanta ayatul Kursiyyi, da suratul Al-ikhlas, da Falaqi da Nasi \*dai- dai.....1 -1\*\_

\_ \*Sanna (Sau uku-uku)3-3\* bayan sallar magariba da asuba\_

\_ \*[Nasa’i ne ya rawaito shi].\*\_

:

\_ \*(11)\* - Fadin “Allahumma Inni As’aluka Ilman Nafi’an, Wa zirqan Xayyiban, Wa amalan Mutaqabbalan”\_ \_\*[Ibnu Majah ne ya rawaito shi]\*\_

\_Bayan an yi salah daga sallar asuba.\_

:

\_An kar6o daga \*Aisha – Allah ya yarda da ita\* ta ce, “Manzon Allah ( صلى الله عليه وسلم ) ya kasance yana bude salah da kabbara, karatu kuma da “Alhamdu Lillahi Rabbil Aalamin”. Hakanan ya kasance idan ya yi ruku’u baya daga kansa sama, kuma baya sunkuyar da shi qasa, sai dai yana sanya shi tsakanin haka. Idan ya dago kansa daga ruku’u baya sujjada har sai ya daidaita a tsaye, hakanan idan ya dago daga sujjada baya komawa sujjada har sai ya daidaita a zaune. Ya kasance yana faxin tahiya a dukkan tsakanin raka’o’i biyu. Hakanan ya kasance yana shimfida kafarsa ta hagu, ya kafe ta dama (a zaman tahiya). Ya kasance ya hana zaman shaidan (zama akan dugadugai), yana hana mutum ya shimfida tsintsiyar hannunsa kamar yadda dabbobi suke yi. Yana qare salah

:

\_\_\*سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك، أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت، أستغفرك وأتوب إليك.

.....  
kallon Momy Hajiya tayi ,tana murmushi ta ce"Hajiya kinji yadda muka yanke shawara ba mu tambayi ra'ayinki ba"

"Ah haba Hajiya ba komai kun isa ne,kuma shawarar tayi daidai naji daɗi sosai, ubangiji Allah ya haɗa kan su,ya basu zaman lafiya da zuri'a ɗaiyaba"

"Amin ya Allah"

"Bari nima na tashi ba'ayi biki haka ba,naje nayi siyayya na gaiyaci yaƙan uwa da abokan arziƙi"

"To gaskiya kuwa abin ne yazo da sauri"

Bayan sun gama maganar su Momy ta kawo Hajia gidan ta,ita kuma ta wuce kasuwa daga nan ta tafi gidan su gurin iyyan ta.

~~~~~

Tun Safiyar ranar da Haulat ta tashi take jin bacin rai duk saboda Wayar Naufal a kashe tun jiya da ya kashe bai kunna ba, da safen ma ta kira bai shiga ba,ranta ya baci haka nan ta tafi makaranta ranar student sun sha zagi da bala'i ,ganin bata ga Sabreen ba yasa ta ɗan ji daɗi,amma bata ji labarin wani abu ba,akan sharrin da ta haɗa mata ba.

Tun a makarantar ta kira shi yafi sau biyar amma yaƙi ɗauka a lokacin suna tare da dady.

Haka ta dawo gida jikinta ya mutu.

"Haulat wai ke ba zaki ragewa kanki wanan irin mugun son da kika ma wanan mutumin ba"

Saida ta ɗago tai mata wani irin kallo sanan ta ce"Ni ban san meƙasa yaƙi ɗaukar wayata ba

tun dazun nake kiran shi,ko yana fushi da ni ne"

"Fushen me?

saida taja guntun tsaki sanan ta ce"Shi wani iri ne kamar bai waye ba,ni na dauka ma baya sha'awa ne"

"Kamar ya kika ce a india yayi karatu"

"A nan ne ,amma karki ga yadda gudu na,idan kika ga yamin kiss to ba karamar sha'awa yake ji ba,ni haushi nake ji "

"Kai Haulat,yanzu ke da zaki yi alfahari da hakan,kana gani dai kowa burinshi ya tabaka,amma har ki samu wanda ba jikin ki yake so ba,amma kina wata magana,kin san komai haulat a.....

tun kafin ta karasa maganar ta katse ta"ke allah dan baki ganshi ba ne,amma ina tabbatar miki duk macen da ta ganshi sai taso wani abu ya hada su..

"Haulat sha'awarshi kike yi ko sonshi?

"Duka biyu"

"Hm Haulat kenan ni yanzu kawarki ce dole na baki sha'awa"

"Yawwa kawar Arziki mu je daki na"

Ashe duk wanan maganar da suke yi a falo ne.to allah ya kyauta.

Zama suka yi akan gado salma kawar Haulat din ta kalle ta tace"Irin wadan nan mazan a hankali da dubara ake binsu,tunda ya nuna yana jin tsoran wani abu ya faru,to karki matsa mishi ,idan ba haka ba kuwa zai fara ja da baya,hankali xaki hada mishi tarko daya fada shikenan"

Dariya Haulat din tayi suka taba" shegiya kawa shiyasa nake sonki,yanzu ba wanan baki na kira faisal(tsohon saurayinta) dan a matse nake,yaushe rabo na,nayi ma kokari"

"Ke Haulat baki da dama,ni kuwa kinga tun lokacin da na rabu musa(saurayinta)ban kara saduwa da wani ba,saidai yan abun da ba'a rasa ba,yawwa ban tambayeki amma zai aureki dai ko"

Kallonta Haulat din tayi tai dariya"Aure ni da aure yanzu ina,allah ya kyauta haka kawai na haihu na tsofa,ke ma kin san bani da ra'ayin aure yanzu,shi dai tunda bai waye ba,daya min maganar auren nake katse shi"

Shiru Salma tayi tana mamaki ina da ita ta samu irin wanan damar"Haulat ni kin ban tsoro na dauka kin cire wa kanki wanan ra'ayin banzan,Ina jiye miki abun da zai iya biyo baya"

"mtseww na me? ba abinda zai faru"

"hm murmushi tayi kawai suka cigaba da firar su mara amfani.

~~~~~

Saida nayi da kyar na iya gane Sabreen ban taɓa tunanin tana kyau irin haka ba sai yau,nayi fitinan kyau,makeup ɗin ya amshi fuskarta ainun,cikin wata dugowar riga wacce ta ɗan kama ta,pink da golden colour kalan ya kara fito da ita ga ɗaurin ɗan kwalin ,ita kanta rigar abun kallo ce,bayan an gama yin makeup ɗin aka ɗauke ta hoto na,kala-kala,idan ba ita ta gayama ba son auran take yiba,ba zaka taɓa yadda ba,dan yadda ta saki jiki tana zabga fara'a.

Kallon ta farrah tayi tana washe baki"Da yaya ya ganki na tabbata bazai gane ki ba,ko yanzu sai yayi da kyar zai iya gane ki balle an haɗa pic ɗin ku"

Murmushi Sabreen tayi bata ce komai ba,ita yanzu yarda zata haɗu da malama Haulat take yi gashi bata da number ta.

Sunyi yawo sosai da n farrah saida ta je gurin kawayanta,ta gaya musu,Da aka haɗa hoton abun ba magana kamar a tare suka yi hoton sun dace sosai ita kanta Sabreen da taga pic ɗin saida taji gabanta ya faɗa da karfi wanda bata san dalilin faɗuwar shi ba.

Gidan su momy suka sauka bayan sun dawo ita ma lokacin bata daɗe da dawowa ba,taji daɗi sosai musamman da taga an haɗa hoton sai ta kara tabbatar da sun dace da juna,ita ma nayi siyayya sosai da kayan da zasu saka da komai da komai.

Ana idar da Sallar maqrib Su dady suka dawo,a lokacin suna zaune a falo suna fira akan bikin,Da sallama suka shigo,Sabreen tana jin muryarshi gabanta yai mummunan faɗuwa.

Ko kaɗan bai kula da Sabreen tana nan ba,dan shi ba mutum ba ne mai kalle-kalle ba,har suka iso falon suka zauna bai kula da ita ba.

Dady ya kula da ita tun isowar shi ɗakin yana zama ya kirata"Yar aljanna zo nan"

Jin dady ya kira sunanta yasa ya ɗago kai da sauri haɗa ido sukai wani abu ji ya soki kirjin shi,da sauri da kau da idonta,a harɗe ta karaso gurin dadyn kanta a kasa ,hannu ta Dady ya riƙo yana murmushi ya ce"Yar aljanna ya kike"

Kamar me tsoron magana ta ce" lafiya qalau"

"Momyn ku ta gayamin kun fita ke da farrah ,kunyi siyayya,kudin sun isa ko kuna bukatar wasu?

"Am..dam..sun is..

Charab farrah ta ce"Eh dady ba mu gama ba,kuma sai maganar holl din da za'ayi...

"Eh baku da matsala da wanan zanyi komai ni da yayan duk mun shirya komai"

Ko kadan Naufal bai gane ba,mamaki yake yi,wani abu xa'ayi..

Bai karasa yin tunanin shi ba Wayar Momy ta fara ringin duk hankalin su ya koma gurin ta.

Ganin mai kiran yasa momy tayi murmushi ta kalli Dady shi ma murmushin yayi,ɗaukar wayar tayi.

"Assalamu alaikum,Haba hajia tun kafin Ayi Auran zaku rike min ita ,yanzu idan aka yi auran shikenan"

"A'a hajia ba haka bane,kin san basu dawo da wuri ba ne,kuma...

"To naji yanzu dai ku turomin ita"

Tana gama fada ta kashe wayar.

Dady ya kalle ta yana murmushi ya ce"hajia ku"

ya juyo ya kalli Naufal ya ce"Naufal kai Sabreen gida"

"Toh"

Kawai ya fada Amma ranshi a bace baya son raini Sabreen kuwa yar raini ce,bai tsaya jiran wani abu ba ya fito daga falon yana hura hanci.

Momy ta ce "zo nan Sabreen"

A kunya ce ta isa gurinta,zaunar da ita momyn tayi kusa da ita "Sabreen ki kwantar da hankalin ki kinji,gobe da sassafe zan zo ni da Farrah mu fita,ki tashi da wuri dan da safe zamu zo"

"To momy"

"A'a ya zaki ce ta tashi da wuri"

Murmushi momy tayi ta kalle shi ta ce" hmm tafi abinki Sabreen yana jira ki gaida hajia"

"To saida safen ku"

"Yawwa ki tashi lafiya suka fada a tare.

A hankali take tafiyar har ta isa gurin motar shi,gaban motar ta buɗe ta shiga,bata ce mishi komai ba.

"Mtseww! ya ja tsaki Sabreen ta tsani tsaki a rayuwarta,bata san lokacin da ita mata ta ja tsakin ba.

A fusace ya dago kai,hannun shi yakai kan lips dinta masu taushin gaske ya tsungule su da kunbar shi,kara tayi da karfi ta ce "Waiyo hajia"

"Wa kike wa tsaki ni tsaranki ne,hajia ko kirata ta zo"

Jin xafi yasa ta cije shi a hannu ,yaji zafi ya cire hannun shi da sauri.

Kallonta yayi ya kalli hannun shi inda ta cije shi din,bai ce mata komai ba yaja motar suka fita daga cikin gidan su,sai da ya raba tafiyar tsakanin gidan su da gidan su hajiar sanan ya tsaida motar,ganin ya tsaida motor yasa ta ce"Me muka tsaya yi a nan ,ni ka kaini gida"

"Ke ba kin raina ni ba,ni kike so ki maida direba ko,janyo ta yayi jikin shi,ya rungumeta wani irin abu yaji yarr tsigar jikin shi ta tashe wani irin shuki ya kama shi ,bai taba tunanin zaiji wani iri ba,da ko kafan baiyi karanbanin hada jikin shi da nata ba,ya raina Sabreen ne,kallon kwaila yake mata.

lokaci daya ya tsinci kanshi cikin wani yanayi gashi ta kasa natsuwa sai goga mishi dukiya fulaninta take yi a kirjin "Waiyo Allah na hajia ,ka sake ni ,ka sake ni,bana so ni ba yar iska ba ce"

Da sauri ya sake ta,yana maida numfashi sama-sama shi kafai yasan abinda yake ji,"Meye yasa nake jan abinda xai sa yarinyar nan ta kara rainani? wanan tambayar yake wa zuciyarshi yana me jin haushin zuciyar shi

Jan motor yayi da gudu nan da nan ya isa gidan,yana tsaida motor ta fito da karfe ta tura motar"Allah ya isa"

Tana fada ta wuce tana tafiyarta hankali kwance.

Dokan kujerar yayi inda ta tashi hade da jan wani dogun tsaki yana jin tsanarta a ranshi.

\*\*\*\*\*

" Alhaji gobe ya kamata ka gayamishi tunda zai ga mutane sun fara zuwa"

Cikin tausasawa ya kalleta ya ce"Xan gayami shi,ki kwantar da hankalinkin nasan Naufal ba zai ja da ni ba,ban taɓa saka shi abu yaƙi yi ba komai girman abun,nasan zaiji wani iri amma na ɗan kankanin lokaci ne"

A haka ya kwantar ma hajia hankalin.

~~~~~

"ohhh ni Allah yaƙar aljanna tun yanzu zaki fara min haka"

Idanuwanta tabb ta kwalla ta ce"Hajia ba zan iya nisa da ke ba,ko yaushen zan kasance tare da ke,wa gare ni banda ke,hawayen da suka makale suka gangaro.

Ita ma hajiar kuka ta fara yi haka suka kwana suna kuka.

~~~~~

Haka ya koma gida jikin shi a mace yana kara jin tsanar Sabreen, amma wata zuciyar tajin shaukin yadda take abubuwan kai tsaye ba tare da jin shakkar komai wai ta kalli shi ta ce mishi allah ya isa, shi mamaki ma abin ya bashi, kashe wayar shi yayi gaba ɗaya.

Yau ma irin mafarkin nan yayi,tashi yayi yana keta zufa,hade da sauke nannauyan numfashi "Idan har haka zaki dunga min ki daina zuwar min mafarki" ya fada kamar wanda yake jin tsoron maganar,wankan tsarki yayi ,sanana ya fita zuwa masallaci salar asuba,yana dawo wa ya shige ɗakin shi,wayar ya kunna,sakonin Haulat ne suka fara sintirin shigowa,number ta ya kira,tayi ringin tayi har ta katse bai iya kira sau ukku ba iyaka biyu shi ma idan ya matsa yake yin shi.

~~~~~

"Yanzu taya xan haɗu da Malama Haulat gashi bani da numbarta kuma ban san gidan su,dole na haɗu da ita,numberta ya kamata na samu"

Hajia ta shigo ta ganta ita kaɗai a zaune kan gado tana magana ita kaɗai "Sabreen ke dawa?

Juyowa tayi ta kalli hajiar a ranta ta ce" *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA*

"eyyah ki dawa kike magana ki kaɗai?

Murmushi tayi ta ce"Hajia ba kowa ina tuno wani abu ne"

"Meye shi?

"Hmm Hajia ta ba komai "

" to na yarda tashi ki je kiyi wanka ,yanzu xaki ga su Momyn ku"

"Toh tana faɗa ta tashi ta faɗa toilet"

~~~~~

Tana farkawa ta duba wayarta ganin kiran Naufal yasa ta rufe ta shiga kiran shi da sauri,a lokacin yana ɗakin shi yana duba laptop din shi kiran ta ya shigo yana jin ringin ɗin ya ɗau wayar ita ta fara magana"Hello dear lokacin ban tashi ba,kuma wayar bata kusa da ni sai yanzu na tashi"

"ok ba komai,kin tashi lafiya?

"Lafiya lau,meyasa kake min haka dear,dan ina sonka shine na cancanta irin wanan wulakancin"

cikin sigar lallashi ya fara bata hakuri"ba haka ba ne,duk lokacin ina tare da Dadyne mun fita.

"to shikenan bana  
iya fushi da kai ko kaɗan"

A haka suka cigaba da fira cikin so da kaunar juna.

Suna gama wayar Dady ya kira shi yace mishi ya fito falo,yayi mamaki bai ga su hajia ba ya kalli dadyn ya ce"Dady ina zu hajia naga ban gansu ba?

"Eh sun fita zasu je gurin su Sabreen wai zasu je gurin gyaran jiki"

Murmushi yayi ya ce"Mata yaƙn kwalliya"

Gyaran murya Dadyn yayi ,ya kara gyara zama ya tattara dukkan hankalin shi gurin Naufa ya ce"Naufal ka natsu kaji abinda zan faɗa maka da kunnan basira"

Yadda yaji Dadyn yayi maganar yasa ya tattaro dukkan natsuwar shi yai kasa da kai "Ina jinka Dady"

"Naufal Naufal Naufal,Sau nawa na kira ka?

"Sau ukku!

"To ina son ka ji avubuwa ukku da zan gayamaka,ka dauke su ka saka su a cikin kwakwalwarka da tunaninka"

Zuciyar shi ta fara buguwa da karfin gaske kamar zata fasa kirjin shi ta fito.

"Abu na farko Naufal ni na haifeka kuma ina sonka ina alfahari da kai,baka taba fada min rai ba ,ko na sakon daya kullum cikin bin umarni na kake,wanan dalilin yasa na son na tausasaka akan hukuncin da na yanke akan rayuwarka ba tare da naji naka ra'ayin ba,Naufal gobe zan daura ma aure da Sabreen

Dumm Dumm zuciyar shi ta fara buguwa da karfin gaske wanda tai nasarar sandarar da tunanin shi komai ya tsaya mishi chikkk ,sai zufa da take keto mishi ta ko ina a jikin shi,gashi ya kasa daga kai ya kalle Dady.

"Ban san ra'ayinka akan ta ba,Naufal da wanan nake cewa kayi hakuri.

"Abu na biyu Naufal Inhar ka dauke ni uba to ina so ka dauke Sabreen a matsayin matarka kuma yar uwarka,ko kadan karka nuna mata kiyayya idan ka nuna mata kiyayya ban yafe maka ba..

A zabure ya dago kai da jajayen idanuwan shi ya kalli Dadyn na shi.

"Sabreen ina sonta fiye da yadda nake son ka,idan ka cutar da ita ko bayan ba raina ban yafe maka ba,Naufal,kuma idan har ka bata mata rai ta zubda hawaye Naufal ban yafe ma ba.

"Sai Abu na ukku wanda shi zan roke ka akai ,idanuwan shi sukai jajir muryarshi ta fara rawa abinda bai taba faruwa ba kenan tunda Naufal yazo duniya bai taba jin mahaifin shi a irin wanan raunanniyar muryar ba.

"Naufal dan allah dan annabin Rahma Naufal ka riƙe amanar marainiyar allah nan,ba dan hali na ba...

"Dady...dad..dady ka..

"A'a naufal wanan ba umarni ba ne,rokan ka neke yi,Sabreen amana ce a guri na,zan danka mata ita,Naufal ka riƙe ta amana.....

[12/16, 5:36 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : \_ P o s t B y G я s u p O F H y p e H a u s a N o v e l s B o o k W h a t s a p p 08064400100\_ 

[12/16, 5:41 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 🌹 \*Nl\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

Page 10

.....

\*\_ السلام عليكم ورحمة  
الله وبركاته \*\_

\*\_ بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم \*\_

\_ \*Manzon Allaah (ﷺ) \* \*ya ce;{IDAN ALLAAH YAYI NUFIN MUTANEN WANI GIDA DA  
ALKHAIRI, SAI YA MUSU JAGORAR (SAKA) 'KOFAR SAU'KIN HALI(A GIDAN).}\*\_  
°

```[Silsilatus Saheeha;523]```

\_Duk gidan da suke da saukin hali to lallai Allaah Ya na nufin su da alkhairi. Arziki ne babba  
mutum ya siffantu da saukin hali. Allaah Ya azurta mu da shi. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

\_ \*سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك، أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت، أستغفرك وأتوب إليك. \*\_

.....

Kasa karasa maganar Dady yayi,jikin shi ya mutu ga kwalla ta cika mishi ido.

Cikin wani irin yanayi Naufal ya ce "Dady baka yarda dani ba ne, Dady komai girman abu zanyi  
shi idan har ka saka ni yinshi k....

"Ba haka nako son ka ce ba Naufal ina son naji ka dau alkawarin da zan baka ne"

Cikin raunanniyar murya Naufal ya ce"Na dau alkawari zan riƙe Sabreen,zan kula da ita kamar  
yadda zan kula da kai na,ba zan bari wani abu ya faru da ita ba,nayi alkawari"

wata irin raguwar ajiyar zuciya Dady ya sauke"Kasan daraja da muhimmanci alkawari ,ba sai na  
tunatar da kai ba.

"Naufal tun farkon rayuwarka kake min biyayya,amma ban taɓa jin daɗi abunda ka min irin na  
yau ,na gode Naufal"

"Dady dan allah ka daina gode min"

"Dole ne,amma Naufal karka yarda ka kara min alkawarin da ka dauka,karka wulakanta

Sabreen ,wllh Allah idan makamancin hakan ta faru zan iya fushi da kai ,zan iya rabu da kai,daga ranar ma karka kara kira na da sunan Dadyn ka"

Wasu zafaffan hawaye suka fito mishi zuciyar tana radadi da zafi,yau shi mahaifinshi ke gayama irin wanan maganganun masu zafi gaske "Dady ba zan kara alkawari"

"Na sani Naufal kai jini na ne,ina kara ma karfi ne yadda zaka riƙe da muhammanci,Sabreen tana sonka ita ta fara magana,na san kai ma kana son ta"

A razane ya dago yana kallon dadyn maganar da yayi tana mishi yawo a cikin ka!"Sabreen tana sonka ita ta ce tana sonka" kai anya ina wa...

"Naufal bamu ga ta zama ba,tashi mu fita gobe ne fah

Gaban shi ya fadi" gobe gobe!!

"Ba'ayi biki haka ba,bakin yay'an gata ka tashi mu fita,baka da wani abu da kake son ayi"

kasa yayi da kai,dan kanshi yayi nauyi.

"Naufal ko auran dole ne"

"uhm ina tunanin abinda za'ayi ne"

"to mu fita"

dadyn ya fara fita yabar nan,da kyar ya iya jan jikin shi,ba abinda yake tsorata shi irin da yayi Dady ya ce wai sabreen ta ce tana sonshi,tabbas yakan sabreen bata son shi,ko kaƙan" to meƙasa zata min haka? dan tsana"

ya tambayi kanshi ya kuma bawa kanshi amsa"meyasa Why?Sabreen ke wacce iri ce kin dagula min rayuwata,da kika haɗa rayuwar mu tare,bana sonki bana ra'ayinki amma saida kika cusa kanki a rayuwata meƙasa baki gane bana sonki ba, am helpines,ba zan iya komai ba Sabreen kin cuci ni kin....

"Naufal kayi sauri ina jiranka, dady ya katse mishi tunanin daya ke yi"

~~~~~

Su Sabreen manya ana chan ana gyaran jiki ita da farrah harda Momy ma, tasha lalle wanda ya fito da yar madaidaiciyar hasken jikinta,yake kawai take yi amma bata jin dadi a zuciyarta.

"Toh yanzu taya zan haɗu da malama,ko na bari bayan an ɗaura aure"

"Keeee tunanin me kike yi Aunty Amarya"

Bata rai Sabreen tayi"Farrah ki daina ce min aunty bana so"

"To matar yaya"

harara da gallama ta "waye matar yaya?"

Dariya Farrah tayi "Kai Sabreen lamarin ki sai ke,ranar da kuka ,kina son yaya ya daura muku aure amma yau wa waye matar yaya kike tambaya"

"ina son Yaya allah ya kyauta me xanyi da dan kilibibin nan"A zuciyarta tayi wanan maganar ,A fili kuwa harar ta tayi.

Momy bata gurin su kadai ne,ita ta koma gida dan tayi wasu aikin.

Sun dade har bayan maqrib suna nan ana abu daya.

~~~~~

Bayan su dadyn sun dawo ya tambayi momy ina su Sabreen ta gayamishi suna gurin gyaran jiki,Dadyn ya ce Naufal ya je ya dauko su.

\*\*\*\*\*

Wayar Farrah ya ya kira"Hello Ki fito ina waje" Ya katse wayar

Kallon Sabreen farrah tayi"Angon ya karaso"

"Mitsewww!"

"Ni tashi mu je yana jira idan mun je kin mishi tsakin"

Suna fitowa daga shagon motor shi,gaban Sabreen ya fadi amma ta bata rai.

Daman ya lafiyar giwa balle tayi hauka,wanda ko farinciki yake ya ga damar ya bata rai balle kuma.

Bai dago kai ya kalle su ba,har suka shiga cikin motar,harar shi sabreen ke yi ta gefan ido a ranta tana fadin"Ban kaddara da me zai hada ni da kai,kuma burina yana cika na son batawa Haulat rai zan rabu da kai ne,dan ba zan iya rayuwa da kai ba"

kiran wayar farrah ne ya katse musu shirun da suke yi,kawarta ce,ita kuwa farrah ko a jikinta ta saki jiko suna fira akan bikin ma,hayaniyar ta fara damun shi

ya daka mata tsawa"Keee baki da hankali ne"

Bata san lokacin da wayar ta fadi a hannun ta ba,jikin ta ya fara rawa,Ita kuwa Savreen ko a kafadar kafarta.

A haka suka isa Gidan su ya fara sauke ta,sanan ya zo gidan na su.

Hankali kwance tayi wa Farrah Sallama harda fadin "Sai goben kenan,ki fito da wuri"

A tsora ce farrah ta ce" toh"

Ba wanda ya kalli juna a cikin su.

~~~~~

Ta isa falon ta hango hajia zaune akan kujera.

"Hajiyata ya baki tasu kin min oyoyo ba"

Ganin hajia wani iri yasa ta ce"Hajia lafiya?"

Saida ta karaso gurinta ta rungumeta"yanzu shikenan xaki barni ni kadai"

"Waya gayamiki ba inda zani ina nan"

"Zaki barni mana,zaki koma gidan Naufal"

Gabanta yai mummanan faduwa"zan koma gidan Naufal"

"Eh tare zaku dunga yin komai"

Ai sai hawaye ta kara rungume hajia,tana kuka ita ma hajiar kuka take yi,basu iya lallashin junan su ba,saidai gajiya suka yi da kukan,a dakin Hajia ta kwana.

~~~~~

Naufal kasa barci yayi abin duniya ya dame shi.

"Meyasa Sabreen zata min haka?"

"Yanzu ya zanyi da Haulat na mata alkawarin aure?"

Ba zanyi iya rayuwa da Savreen a matsayin matar aure na ba?

"Haulat nake so, ita ce zabina ita ce ra'ayina"

Tsanar Sabreen tana kara yawa a ranshi,amma na banza tunda ba abinda zai iya"Ban taba ganin irin wanan rayuwar ba"

"Sabreen sai kin gayamin dalilinki na bata rayuwa"

Kasa barci yayi duk tsawon daran ganin abu yana son mishi yawa yasa ya tashi ya dauro alwala ya fara sallar ko ya samu sassauci,ya kowa samu raka'a shidda yayi barci yai awan gaba da shi.

~~~~~

Tun a masallaci suka fita shi da Dady.

Yau Juma'a

Yau ne ya kama bikin Sabreen muh'ad mai takama tare da Angonta Naufal mai takama.

Gaba daya Abuja da kewayan ta sunyi labarin wanan bikin kuma sub hallara,yayan government tana manyan yan kasuwa da na ma'aikata duk sun hallara,dubbanin mutane ne suka hallara gurin dauren Auran.

Chan na hango Naufal cikin Shadda purple harda malum-malum kayan sun mishi kyau matuka,amma kallo daya zaka ma fuskarshi ya gane yana cikin wani yanayi wanda ba wanda zai iya tantance wa,amma yanayin yafi kama da damuwa,kusa da shi Dady kalar kayan su iri daya komai da komai,kai ka ce Dady ne Angon dan yadda yake washe baki yana farinciki.

Karfe biyu za'a daura Auren wanda yanzu saura minti ashirin da takwas a daura auren.

~~~~~

Da gudu ta fado dakin a rude tana haki tana nishi "Haulat Haulat!!

Haulat wacce ke kwance tana mulka barcin ba abinda ke damunta.

Ganin ba zata tashi ba yasa ta daka mata doka a baya "Haulat ke tashi banza kina nan kina barci baki san abinda ke faruwa ba"

"Ke dallah kinsan bana son ina barci a tashe"

"Au haka zaki ce ko"

"To me ya fara?"

"ina ce Naufal dan Alhaji mai takama ne saurayinki?

Yamutsa fuska tayi"Eh shi ne lafiya dai

"Hmm ina lafiya to wllh yau za'a daura mishi aure yanzu haka an hallara gurin dauren Auran..

Tsaki Haulat taja"Ke ni bana son irin wanan abun kawai zaki so ki daga min hankali"

"Haulat kenan kina ganin wasa ne to shikenan ba zan matsa miki akan sai kin yarda da ni ba,amma nasan gaskiya zata baiyana,tana fada ta fita daga dakin.

Ita kuwa Haulat kara komawa barcin ta tayi,ko a jikinta.

Karfe biyu daidai aka daura auran Naufal da sabreen fiye da mutane dari sun shaida daurin auren.

Tunda aka daura auran jikin Naufal yayi sanyi zuciyar shi sai faman bugawa take yi,kamar wanda ya tashi daga dogon jinya haka ya ke ji.

~~~~~

Zaune take akan gadonta tasha kyau har ta gaji,ita kanta jikinta yayi sanyi"hmm ko bakomai yanzu na dauka fansa akan ki Malama Haulat tunda na aure wanda kika fi so a duniya kina ji kina gani ba abinda kika iya akai,Naufal ni ba tsarar auranka ba ce kamar yadda nasan kai ni ba ra'ayinka ba ce,dan haka bazan zauna da kai ba,nan da yan wasu lukuta kafan zan rabu da kai"

"Aunty Sabreen tunanin me kike yi"Farrah ta fada ta karfi hade da jijjiga Sabreen din.

"To meye na tunani bayan an daura auran Naufal ya zama naki ke kafai,ko tunanin rabuwa da hajia ne"

Harara ta mata"Ke baki jin magana ko nace karki kira ni da Aunty ki"

Dariya farrah tayi sosai ta ce"Maida wuka yan mata"

~~~~~

Ba su suka samu damar zuwa gida ba sai karfe biyar da wani abu,suka shigo gidan lokacin ba mutane sosai a gidan,kowannen su ya nufi dakin shi.

Yana zuwa ya fada kan gado,hade da sauke nannauyar ajiyar zuciya,ya dade a haka yana tunani Tunanin Haulat kawai yake yi ita yake so ita ce ra'ayin shi ita yake da burin ya aura"bazan karaya ba Haulat ina sonki zan kuma aureki dan ke ce muradin raina" ya fili ya fada.

Ringin din wayar Dady ne ya shigo wayar,yana ji ya dauka

"Naufal karka Zauna fa akwai dinner da za'ayi karfe shidda kayi sauri ka shirya sun gama shiri kai kawai suke jira gidan hajia zaka ku tafi tare da Sabreen din" yana gama fada ya kashe wayar shi.

"Why Sabreen? i cant i cant,ba zan iya rayuwa da ke ba Sabreen" idanowan shi sukai jajir.

Da gyar ya iya sarrafa jikin shi yayi wanka ya fito,kallon kayan drower ya tsaya yi ,ya rasa wanda zai saka,wata bakar suit ya dago mai hade da ash colour ya saka sun mishi kyau ainun,kallon kanshi a madubi yayi.

"Wai ni aka daura wa aure da Sabreen yanzu ni mijinta ne?"

ya nuna kanshi"Ni Naifal nine mijin Sabreen"

Kasa yayi da kanshi yana sauraran bugun zuciyarshi wanda take buguwa da karfin gaske.

Turaran da ya shafa sunfi kala goma ta ko wacce gaba ya shafa mata turaran da ake shafawa.

Bayan ya gama shiryawa ya fito cikin kasaita da izza yana tafiya kanshi akasa,baiyi mamaki ba ganin ba kowa a falon,yana fita yaga motoc irin na alfarma gudu shidda kalar su daya ash colour irin kayan shi,sun ganin fitowar shi daga gidan suka fito,suka buɗe mishi kofa ya shiga cikin isa da mulki.

~~~~~

"Sabreen ki saka wanan kalar tafi kyau"

"Ke ni bana son shi,wan xan saka,ta nuna wata dugowar riga baki da ash kala,rigar ta haɗu iya haɗu

"To bana matsa miki ba Amarya"

Tana saka kayan aka fara mata makeup waw masha allah ashe haka Sabreen ke da kyau ,tayi kyau har ta gai.

Ba'afi minti goma da gama makeup din ba aka aiko Naufal ya iso su fito,taɓe baki Sabreen tayi.

Rigar dugowace sosai tana tafiya tana binta Farrah da hajia su suka riƙo ta har wajen gurin motorcin,motor da yake aka buɗe mata ta shiga,tana shiga wani irin sinadarin kamshi ya doki hancinta har saida ta lumshe ido.

Kusa da juna sosai suka zauna hakan ya kara haifar musu da matsanaicin bugun zuciya,kowanne yana jin fitar numfashin kowa

"Bata sonka ko kaɗan"

"Na sani kuma kema kin san bana sonki"

"But why Sabreen?"

Bata kalle shi ba,daman ko ɗazun bata kalle shi ba"Saboda ɗaukar fansa"

wanan karon saida ya kalleta ,zuciyarshi ta buga dan ta bashi tsoro ganin irin kyaun da tayi gashi kalar kayanshi ta saka,cikin wata siga wacce shi kanshi bai san lokacin da ya tsinci kanshi da shiga yanayin tausasawar ba ya ce"Sabreen!

Lumshe idanowa tayi tana jin ɗaɗin yadda yake kiran sunanta a tata cewar da indiyanci yake kiran sunanta.

Shi kanshi saida yai jimm,bai san abinda ya yasa shi yin hakan ba,ganin bashi da niyyar magana ya ce tace mishi"Nima ba zan zauna da kai ba,zamu rabu ne,dan wata manufa na aureka,karka ji wani avu nasan baka so na ka kwantar da hankalinka zamu rabu"

Da mamaki yake kallonta kanshi ya ɗaure hali irin na Sabreen yana bashi mamaki yadda take mishi magana ma abin mmk ne har ya buɗe baki zai mata magana motor ta tsaya tana tsayawa aka buɗe musu kofa.

Yana sauko da kai idanowan shi sukai arba da katon hutun su wanda suka yi matuƙar kyau mamaki ya kara kamashi ganin yadda Sabreen tayi murmushi a hoton kamar wacce take son shi,ga hoton yayi kyau kamar ba haɗa shi aka yiba,a tare aka yi shi.

Tana fitowa taga ƴan jarida da masu ɗaukar photo a ranta ta ce" Za'ayi vedio kuma za'a nuna a tibi,wanan dama ce"

Daman yana tsaye yana jiran fitowar ta,murmushi ta fara mai kyayatarwa tana kallon masu ɗaukar hoton su kuma sai ɗauka suke yi.

ji yayi ta riƙe mishi hannu da sauri ya juyo ya kalleta cikin mamaki,wani irin murmushi ta mishi mai ɗaukar hankali bai san lokacin ɗaya maida mata da martani ba,a daidai lokacin wani mai hoto ya ɗauke su,suna kallon juna suna murmushi gashi hannuwan su a riƙe da juna.

~~~~~

Waw guri ya haɗu ya haɗe abin kamar ba'a 9j ba ,waiyo ni batula abun mamaki daga gefen hannun daman Sabreen sai ga shadow da my Aunty nabeela,waiwai su khadija da fatima shariff

suma suna gefe mr parrot da hauwa sule bakin su yaki rufuwa ,hauwa'u da ramb kuwa suna gefe sai satar kallon Naufal suke yi,my sis khadija da nafisa kuwa suna kusa da farrah sai kira suke yi,Dr halimatu ma ta faso ita da jermielat , wai su hafsar da safiya abudullahi kuwa hankalinsu yayi gurin kaji, Aysha zango ita da mrs sunusi sai kwaso shoki shoki suke yi,ita kuwa sarauniya jidda ta saki baki tana kallon yadda Naufal ke yamutsa fuska.

Ina zan manta da ku yanzu dai na hango ku,cunkuso ne ya rufe ku iyalan jamliya,dan tsabar dauki tun ranar da Sabreen tace Naufal zata auka suka hallaro 😊,daga chan gefe gudu kuma jamar batula fans novels ne suka baiyana suma ba'a barsu a baya ba,chan kuma sai ga iyalan bintu Ahmad wato yan gidan Shabihatya suma sun dan yi kara,iyalan lipton ma na hango wasu yan kadan,tawagar farida kuwa tun kafin a bude gurin suka iso,yan tangantakar mu,kuma na hango ku,amma ku da alama yan team din Haulat ne,tawagar waye sila,kuma sannunku da kokari,wai ai idan ba'a ganku ba wa za'a gani 😊iyalan tawan,ku da tun kafin a daura aure kuka iso,chan taro ya fara nisa sai ga wasu gungumin al-umma,masu yawan gaske gashi ban gane su ba,gaba dayan jama'ar gurin kallon su ake yi ,kasa hakuri Sabreen tayi,ta tambaye su daga ina,

"Mu masoyanki ne masu miki fatan alkairi,muna da nisa amma haka muka dugunzumo mu tayaki murna,kuma ki mika mana gaisuwa gurin batula"

Suka gayamata haka sanan suka zamu guri suka zauna.

Taro yayi taro al'umma sun hallara taya Sabreen da Naufal murna,chan na hango wasu manyan mutane,tun isowar su aka fara buɗa musu hanya,Abin mamaki Sai na ga Aunty Nabeela ta tashi da murnar ta,guri na ta iso tana murmushi ta kalle ni ta ce"My batul zo muje ki ga wadan da suka zo"

Kallonta nayi nai murmushi na ce"Toh muje my Aunty"

waiyo allah na wa zanga ni Sarah ce da alfaga da kuma mutumina Sul harda Rukaiya,nayi mamaki sosai ganin su gurin Bikin Sabreen.

Hhhh baku ga da Sarah da zauna kusa da Sabreen ba,kunga Sabreen kuwa sai tai wani irin mugun muni,to kyau na gaskiya ya baiyana a gabanta.

"Toh wai ko yarima mu'utasim ya zo kuwa?"

hhhh to ya zan sani tunda ba ganinshi zanyi ba.

Ina cikin wanan tunanin Aunty nabeela ta ce min"My batul yarima mu'utasim yana gaisuwa"

A rufe na ce"My Aunty ya zo ne"

"Eh kin shiga rudani ne"

Wanan shine \*Rudani\* ,littafin Sarauniya beelat(My Aunty nabeela).

biki yayi biki Tunda manyan mutane suka hallara bikin harda su Yarima mu'utasim,na so ganin baba me gadi dan yaban dariya.

[12/16, 5:41 PM]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  

Kallonta yayi rai a bace ya ce "Sabreen meyasa kika min haka kin san bana sonki kika ce zaki aure ni"

Dagowa tayi ita ma ranta a bace ta kalle "Hmm to kai me kake tunani ,ni Sabreen zan iya auran haka kawai allah ya kyautamin da auran....

yaji zafin maganar matuka ya janyo ta jikin shi da karfi ya rungumeta bacin ran da yake ciki bai bar shi ya saurara feelings din da yaji ba "Ke ni tsaranki ne zaki gayamin irin wanan maganar,ni wllh ko banga dalilin da zai sa na aureki ba,dan banga abinda zanyi da ke ba,ko a jerin mata ban saka ki ba,balle ki xama class dina,ke kanki kinsan ke ba aji na ba ce,banda kaddara da wallahi ko kallan ki bazan yi ba"

Ran Sabreen kai kololuwa gurin baci idanuwanta sunyi jajir dan takaici gashi ya matseta,cizo ta ganna mishi a hannu da karfin gaske da sauri ya sake ta.

Har yakai hannu zai janyota farrah ta buɗe kofar

"Am. .. sorry"

Har zata maida kofar ta rufe Sabreen ta fito rai a bace,gaba tayi ta barshi a ciki.

Wani kululon takaici ya kama shi,idan har haka sabreen zata tunga mishi bai jin zai iya riƙe alƙawarin Dady,ya daɗe a cikin motor kafin ya fito.

Yana isa falon gaban shi yai mummunan faɗuwa ganin kowa da kowa yana falon,har ya samu wani guri gefe zai zauna Dady ya ce mishi "Naufal matso nan kusa da matarka."

Ba Naufal ba ita kan Sabreen zaida taji haushi.

Ba musu ya matsu kusa da ita ya duka dan a kasa suke harda ita din.

Dady yayi gyaran murya ya ce "Naufal mun gama magana da kai,ni yanzu ba abinda zan ce maka,illa na kara tunatar da kai haƙƙin aure wanda su ma kasan su."

Juyowa da kallon shi yayi gurin Sabreen ya kalleta duk da karancin hasken da ke dakin amma yana hango fuskarta "Sabreen yanzu zaki shiga wata sabuwar rayuwa wacce baki saba yin irinta ba,abinda nake so da ke sabreen kinga Naufal dan uwanki ne,ki riƙe shi, ki mishi biyayya ki bi umarni shi wannan ce shine haƙƙin mata akan mijinta,nasan kina da hakuri amma sai kin kara,Sabreen ku riƙe junanku da amana,sanan duk abinda ya miki ki same ni ki faɗimin kina jina?

Daga mishi kai tayi alamar taji.

Kallon hajia da Momy yayi ya ce "Toh baku da abin fadi ne?"

A hankali momy ta buɗe baki saida ta fara gabatar da addu'ar buɗe taro sanan ta ce "Naufal ba wata magana mai tsawo zanyi ba, kasan Sabreen marainiyace karka cutar da ita ka riƙe ta yƙar uwarka ce, sanan wanan auren shi ne alkairi a gare mu da kai ma, bansan ko zaka fahimce abinda nake nufi ba, sabreena alkairi ce a gareka dan haka ka Naufal ka kula da Sabreen"

Tunda suka fara magana gaban shi ke faɗuwa, ya rasa wani irin tunani zai yi ma.

Hajiya kuwa kasa magana tayi sai kuka sabreen najin hajia ta fara kuka ita ma, ta fara yi, kusa da ita hajia ta zo ta rungumeta suna ta kuka ba wanda ya dakatar da su.

Naufal ma ji yake yi ina ma zai iya yin kukan da yayi, dan shi ne abin kuka ba su ba.

Ganin basu da niyyar daina kukan Dady ya ce "Ya isa haka kuyi hakuri dole daman sai wanan ranar ta zo."

Kallon Naufal yayi ya ce "Naufal tashi ku tafi"

Gaban shi ya fadi "Na tashi mu tafi" ya maimaita abinda Dadyn ya faɗa a hankali, shi kanshi zaida yaji wani iri wai yau zai bar gidan su ya kwana a wani gida daban.

Sabreen tana jin abinda Dady ya faɗa ta kara kankame hajia tana kuka mai tsuma zuciya.

Tashi momy tayi taje da riƙo Sabreen tana san ta rabata da jikin hajia.

"Waiyo hajia Momy dan Allah, Hajia bazan tafi na barki ba, waiyo hajia ki riƙe ni, momy momy kiyi hakuri na fasa auran bana so Allah na fasa bana son ya naufal, hajiyata bazan tafi ba..."

Duk da yanayin da suke ciki saida suka yi yƙar dariya, musamman Naufal da farrah A ran shi ya ce "Banza daman haka kike amma kika ce kina son aure n.."

"Naufal zo ka jata"

Dady ya katse mishi tunani.

Hajiya ya fara ja dan baya son ya taɓa Sabreen.

"kai ita zaka ja", Dadyn ya taɗa.

Hannun shi yakai kan kafaɗar ta, ya fara janta, ita kuma momy taja hajia.

"Yawwa kamata ku fita", cewar dadyn

Kuka Sabreen take yi tana ihu "Waiiyoo! wllh Dady na fasa bana so, dan allah ku barni, na zauna da hajia bana son auren, Yaya Naufal dan allah ka barni bana so waiyooo"

Dariya ta bashi sosai har ya kasa d'aurewa zaida yayi, ita ma farrah dariya tai tayi.

"Karka sake ta Naufal."

"To Dady."

Har suka fito daga fallon tana kuka, gurin shiga motor ma, saida momy ta turata da karfi tana shiga aka kulle kofar, hajia bata fito ba tana chan tana rusa kuka an rabata da yâr aljanna.

shiga motor yayi direba yaja suka fita daga gidan, Su momy suna nan tsaye har motor ta fita, sanan suka dawo suyi ma hajia sallama su koma gidan su.

Dariya Naufal ya fara yi sosai da sosai wanda bai taba yin irinta ba.

Kara fashewa da kuka tayi mai sautin gaske.

"ke dare ne ki mana shiru baki son rabuwa da ita kika ce kina son aure."

ys kara fashewa da dariyar shi.

Kuka Sabreen ke yi sosai bata kuma kula shi ba har suka isa unguwarsu, wani katafaran gida ne, wanan kallo d'aya zaka mishi kasan ankace dala, dan ya fituno da kyau abin zai wanda ya gani.

Suna isa harabar gidan direban ya tsaida motor, shi ya fara fitowa "Idan kin ga dama ki sauko idan baki ga dama ba ya maida ke gidan hajia."

Yana fada ya shige abinshi yana tafiyar kasaita da izza.

Kamar ta ce direban ya maida ta gurin hajia sai kuma ta fasa, ta sauko ta bi bayan shi a falon ta isko shi, tana kuka ta karasa gurin shi ta ce "Idan na koma zance kaika kuro ni, ka ce na dawo."

A fusace ya mika har zaiyi wata magana ya fasa tuno halin Sabreen ba abinda ba zata iya ba, wani mugun kallo ya mata sanan ya juya ya haye sama.

Har lokacin bata daina kuka ba, kallon falon tayi ya mata kyau sosai, kan gujera ta hau, tana ta kuka har barci ya dauke ta.

Daman yasan gidan ya kuma zaba dakin shi, yana zuwa ya shige saida yayi wanka yayi sallah sanan ya kwanta, ya dade yana tunanin irin zaman da zasu yi da sabreen sanan shi ma barci ya dauke shi.

~~~~~

"mtseww!

"Wai ke wa kike ma wanan tsakin tun dazun."

Wani mugun kallo tayi mata sanan ta ce "Ban sani ba".

taɓe baki tayi ta cigaba da yin abinda take yi.

Kallon wayarta tayi ta ce "Naufal meke faruwa ne?

ƙanwarta wacce suke zaune a dakin ta kalleta a karo na biyu ta ƙara cewa "Ai daman na sani"

"Kin san me, banson iskancin banza."

Tana rufe baki saƙo ta whatssap ya shigo wayarta, kamar ba zata duba ba, dan bakowar number ce.

Sai ta duba, a tsorace ta muke tsaye haɗe da zaro idanowa, xuciyarta ta fara bugawa da ƙarfin gaske "Wa.i..y.."

Numfashin ta ya fara sarkewa dushu-dushe ta fara gani.

"Aunty haulat lafiya mai ke faruwa? a ruɗe take tambayarta, ko kafin ta ƙarasa gurinta ta faɗi kasa zummama.

"Innalilahi! momy momy Aunty haulat mun shiga ukku.

~~~~~

kiran sallar farko a kunnan Sabreen a ruɗe ta fara tambayar kanta "Nayi Sallah jiya?

"Innalilahi ta faɗa da sauri ta muke tuno bata yiba, saman ta hau a ruɗe, kasancewar bata san wani daki ba ne tashi ta faɗa dakin shi, bata ma lura da yana kwance akan gadon ba tayi toilet da Sauri.

Jin karar ruwa ya farkar da shi, kunna guluf mai hasken yayi, "waye a baya" ya faɗa a hankali saukowa yayi, sautin tafiya taji a tsorace ta ce "Waiyo Allah na waye"

"Ke meye ya kawoko daki na?

"Bansan dakin ka ba ne"

"Bakin san daki na ba ne".

"eh!

"To fito nima zan shiga ne".

"Waiyo karka shiga ya hakuri dan allah dan allah".

Dariya ta bashi a ranshi ya ce "Kamar wata wacce zan ga wani abu kwaila da ita"

Murmushi ya fara yi tuno hali irin na ta,mawuyacin abu ne ta ba mutum hakuri,amma yanzu harda wani hada shi da allah.

"To na baki minti biyar kafin na dawo ki fito"

Yana fada ya juya yana murmushi.

Tana jin ya fita ta fito da sauri,ta fada d'ayan dakin wanda ba tazara a tsakanin su da juna,tana shiga dakin ta kulle,kallon dakin ta tsaya yi,ganin zai shagaltar da ita yasa ta maida hankalinta akan abinda zata yi.

Yana dawowa yaga bata nan daman yasan ba ganinta zaiyi ba,shiga toilet din yayi ,saida yayi wankar tsarki sanan ya fito ya gabatar da ibada.

Zaune yake kan sallayar yana hailala da tasbihi wa ubangijinki,tunanin Haulat ya shigo ranshi zumbur ya mika ya fara naiman layinta...

Ringin wayar tayi har ta katse ba'a dauka ba,tsoro ya kama shi,tunda yake da Haulat bata taba kin daukar wayar shi,cikin hanzari da zakuwa ya kara kira,nan ma shiru ba'a dauka ba,saida yai kira biyar abinda bai taba yiba ,amma shiru ba'a dau wayar ba,jefar da wayar yayi akan gado ransh a bace,hade da hura hanci.

"Haulat Allah yasa kina lafiya?

"Taya zata kasance cikin lafiya bayan abinda ka mata."

Da kanshi yayi tambayar kuma ya ya ba kanshi amsar da ta kara ruda shi,yasan bai kyauta ma Haulat ba,ya kamata ya sanar da ita koma meye,yanzu idan taji a bakin wani fah.

Tashi yayi ya fara safa da marwa a tsakiyar dakin,lissafin shi duk ya dagule,kanshi yayi zafi tunanin halin da masoyiyar shi take ciki yake yi,wanda ya dauka lafin akan Sabreen ko kadan baya jin zai iya raga mata kan abinda da mishi,zumbur! kamar wanda aka tsungula ya fito da sauri,bibbiyu yake taka matalakar dan sauri,har ya iso cikin falon bai kula da mutanan dake ciki ba,ya fara kokarin fita.

"Ango Naufal ina kuma zaka je ka bar amarya ita kadai."

Tsayawa chikk yayi sakamakon jin muryar ko ta wacece,a hankali ya juyo dan kara tabbatarwa zaro ido yayi ganin ba ita kadai ba..

"Naufal saurin me kake yi,baka kula da mu ba."

Momyn shi ta katse mishi tunanin shi,kallon su yayi,Hajiaya ce ita da Momy da farrah sai Sabreen din wacce ke manne a jikin Hajia, "Meye kuma ya kawo su da safe haka? taya zasu zo mana gida a irin wanan lokacin jiya ne fah muka tare", a ranshi yake wanan tambayar,"To meye wani abun zamu yi wadan da ba son juna muke yiba",duk a zuciyar shi yake wanan tunanin,bai san lokacin da ya karaso tsakiyar falon ba,sai jin shi yayi zaune a kasa,cikin hardadfiyar murya hade ta aro murmushi ya yafawa fuskar shi ya ce"lna Kwana momy."

Bai tsaya jiran amsarta ba ya juyo da kallon shi ga hajia ya ce"lna kwana Hajia ya gajiya."

yana kai aya hajia ta dauka"Lafiya lau Naufal ka barni da kewa shi ne ko tambayata baka yiba,au naga kamar ba baka so ganin mu yanzu ba."

Kallonta yayi ,yana tuhumar kanshi akan maganar da ta gayamishi ,a fili ya ce hade da dan guntun murmushi, "Ba haka bane hajia,ya kewa?

"Ba sauƙi jiya ban iya barci ba ,da zan iya da nayi kishi da kai"

Gaba dayan su sukai dariya banda Sabreen wacce ta murtike fuska.

"yi hakuri Naufal munzo kawo abinci ne da farrah zata kawo to sai hajia ta ce tana son zuwa."

Murmushi yayi ya ce"Ba komai Momy."

"Amma ina kake kokarin zuwa?

"Am..amm..da. amman daman zanje gurin hajia ne na samo mata abinci bata ci komai ba."

ya fada yana kallon Sabreen din yana mata guntun murmushi.

Charab hajar ta ce"Hm to na hutar da kai,amma naji dadi da kake nuna kulawarka akan Sabreen na gode Naufal Allah ya biyaka da aljannar shi."

"Ba komai Hajia ko kin manta Sabrewn yar uwata ce,zan iya yin komai a matsayinta na yar uwata,sanan kuma matata! daidai gurin yji zuciyar shi ta buga kara maimaita kalmar yayi  
"Matata!

Wani irin kallo Sabreen ta mishi na mamaki,shi ma dago kai yayi suka hade ido mugun kallo suka yiwa junan,amma sai suka yi murmushi.

Wani irin dadi ya mamaye Momy wanda ta kasa boyewa sai yakar baki take yi,kamar Ango.

Ita kanta farrah dake gefe murmushi take yi,dan jin dadin yadda naufal ya aminta da ita cikin kankananin lokaci haka.

Wai kuma kunsan farinciki gurin hajia ba sai ance komai ba.

Sun dan taba fira kadan,sanan momy ta kalli hajia ta ce"Hajia to mu tafi ko,yadda zasu sake su iya cin abincin da kyau."

Kallon momy yayi a ranshi ya ce"Hm wai mu sake kamar wasu masu cin amarshi."

Sabreen naji abinda momy ta ce,idanowan ta sukai jajir kwalla ta shika su famm,cikin murmuyar kuka ta ce"Hajia yanzu tafiya zaki yi."

Momy ta ce"Kinga idan kuka zaki dunga yi,xata daina zuwa,muma zamu daina zuwa,kina son gobe ta zo?

daga mata kai tayi alamar eh.

"Toh idan kina so ta zo gobe,kiyi shiru."

"Tohhh! kawai ta fada.

Kallonta hajia tayi ita ma hawayen ne a idonta ta ce"Kiyi shiru kinji ga mijinki nan zai tayaki zama,kuma бага waya ba,sai ki kira ni mu gaisa."

"Ba zaki xo gobe ba."

"zan zo."

A tare suka fita fita har harabar gidan,suna kallo suka shiga motor,Sabreen sai hawaye shaaa kamar famfo,ko kallon inda take baiyiba ya juyo dakin,yana zuwa ya janyo kulolin abinci ya fara budewa,kunon gyada ne sha madara sai waina da miyar ita kanta wainar sai tashin kamshi take yi,miyar ma haka ga nama zako-xako,sai dangalin turawa soyayye da dafaffe wanda ya hade da hanta, sai kuma farfeson kaza,da soyayyan gwai harda lipton,kallon abincin yake yi yana yamutsa fuska kamar wanda yai arba da danyan kashi.

Kunon gyadan da waina ya xuba ya fara ciki,yana cikin ci Sabreen ta shigo,kallon shi ta tsaya yi.

"Waya ce ka cimin abinci ai ba kai aka kawo mawa ba."

Bai dago ba balle ya tanka ta,saida ya gama ci ,tana kallon shi yana hura hanci kamar warin abincin yake ji.

Yana gamawa ya tashi saida ya fara goge hannunshi da hankey sanan ya tashi har lokacin bai kalla inda take ba.

"Ina zaka?"

A fusace ya juyo gabanta ya karaso dabb da ita har suna jin fitar numfashin juna,kallon ta yayi ido cikin ido ya"Momy ko Dady,kuyi hakuri dan allah zani gurin wacce nake so ne."

"Toh ban aminci ba."

Dariya ya fashe da ita sosai yana mamaki hali irin na Sabreen,a lokaci d'aya kuma ya murtike fuska kamar ba taba dariya ba,rikidewa yayi ya dawo ainihin Naufal mara dariya dan gilibibi da iyayi da yatsine isa izza mulki.

kallon ta yayi ya ce"me zan miki idan na tsaya?"

"Ai.. dan..."

"Hm Sabreen dan kin aure ni,da karfi ba ki da ikon juyani,kin gane yana maganar yana karya harshe cikin iyayi.

Kallon karamin bakin shi Sabreen ke yi,yadda yake fito da maganar take kallo.

Kara matsuwa yayi dabb ta ita kokarin haɗe bakin su ya fara yi,tureshi Sabreen ta fara kokarin yi,amma ina ta kasa.

"Yadai ba abinda kike so ba kenan."

"Allah ya kyauta ni ba y'ar iska ba ce."

"Ni kuma dan iskane,u know what Sabreen?i cant share anything with you,"

"Ni bana jin yaren india."

Haba me Naufal zaiyi dariya ya fashe da ita harda komawa baya ya zauna kan gujera.

Ta kule gurin takaici hararshi take yi ,shi baima san tana yiba,saida yayi me isarshi sanan ya

tsaya ,daure fuska yayi ya ce"u are very funny Sabreen."

Ko kaɗan Sabreen bata gane abinda yake faɗa,ko hausar ma ba ko wani lokaci take ganewa ba.

Fita yayi yabarta a tsaye tana jin hauci.

"Kai Anya banyi kuskure ba,gashi gurin Haulat zaije kuma sai ya gayamata abinda ya faru ni nace zan aure shi baya so na,waiyo allah na yanzu ya zanyi? ya zanyi???"

Naime naime ta fara yi,chan ta hango abinda take naiman wayarta ce.

"To yanzu wa zan kira?"

"Dady nace mishi me?"

"Na kira Naufal yawwa shi ,to me zanje mishi ya dawo.

Cikin rashin abinda zata faɗa mishi ta kira shi,yana tafiya a cikin motor shi da tunanin yadda zai fusanci Haulat a ranshi,jaji ringin ɗin waya,bakowar number ya gani dan bashi da number ta,kamar kar ya ɗauka sai kuma ya ɗauka,tana jin ya ɗauka tai shiru.

"Hello! waye?"

"Ya Naufal ka dawo gida yanzu Dady ya zo yana son ganinka."

"Ohhh no! Am coming" yana faɗa ya katse wayar ya juyo da sauri a zuciyar shi yana tausayawa kanshi halin da zai shiga,ya kamata a kyaleshi ya sarara amma yaga alamar ba'a da niyyar barin nashi.

"To ni yanzu idan ya zo me zan ce mishi,ko na kara mishi wata karyar ."

"Ah'ah ba zan kara mishi wata karyar ba,gaskiya zan faɗa mishi."

"To idan yaji hauci fah?"

"to sai me ba abinda ya isa ya miki"

Murmushi tayi haɗe da juyo kanta"Hm ni ce fah yâr aljanna yâr gata kuma shalelen Hajia da Dady,sai abinda na ce,baka da yarda zaka iya Ya Naufal zan juyoka"

🤔 waiyo aka ce raahin sani yafi dare duhu Sabreen kina da kuruciya kuma kinyi kuskure.

Tana gaba faɗa ta haye sama tana jin daɗi,wanka tayi ta saka riga da sikit na atamfa shiff-shiff suka mata kamar dan jikinta aka yi kayan,ko mai bata shafa ba,ta fito falo ta zauna akan 1seater ta kunna tivi tana kallo hankali kwance.

\*\*\*\*\*

Kwance take akan gadan ta hannuta d'auke da drip,barci take yi,tun jiya har yanxu bata farka ba.

Momynta ta kalli kanwarta salma ta ce"Kai salma lamarin Haulat yana ban tsoro ,ban taba tunanin akwai namijin da zata shiga wani hali akan shi ba,tun yaushen nake gaya muku,daga kun ga abinda yake son ya gagareku ,kuje gurin malam gajere zai warware muku komai amma kun ki jira kuke yi saina kama ku na kaiku".

"Ba haka ba ne momy,shi ma yana sonta dan ya sha matsa mata akan ta bashi izini ya turo."

"Yana sonta shi ne zai aura wata ke baki ga hoton ba,yadda suke wa juna kallon soyayya."

"Willh momy yana sonta bansan yadda aka yiba,kuma ita ma tana da laifi tunda tun lokacin yake mata mita ya fito taki amcewa."

"Ni na kasa gane abinda kike son fadi,kina nufin wanan zo'oken saurayin ne zai tsaya a mishi auran dole,bari kiji yanzu ko wacce mace ba'a zaune take ba ,musamman ma shi wanda kowacce mace ke buri ,to da kyalla ido ta ganshi bazata bari ya ku'buca mata ba,amma ita dayake bata da wayau shashace ta zauna haka ai gashi nan tana ji tana gani an kwace mata shi,ba yadda zata yi."

"Hm momy kenan ai ko ni kinsan ba hakura zanyi ba,balle Aunty Haulat kuma akan abinda tafi so a duniya ai wallahi zata iya yin komai akan shi,ba zata hakura ba."

"To da dai yafi mata,ta dau mataki,akwai wani sabon malami wanda kawata tamin hanyarshi ya iya aiki,aikin shi kamar yankan wuka yake,idan ta tashi sai muje a san yadda za'ayi"

"Yawwa momyn mu shiyasa muke sonki kuma muke alfahari da ke allah yabar mana ke."

Murmushi tayi ya ce"Hm dole na so ku,ban yarda da rashin nasara ba,shiyasa zanyi komai akan nasararku.....

[12/22, 5:26 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : \_ P σST B y G яσup O F H ype H αusa  
N ovels B σσk W hatsapp 08064400100\_   
[12/22, 5:28 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 🌹 \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*

\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

.....  
 \*FALALAR\* \*KWANCIYA\* \*DA\* \*AL\* \*-\* \*WALA\* .

\_Hadisi ya inganta daka \*Annabi Sallallahu Alaihi wasallam\* yace: \_

\*→(من بات طاهرا بات في شعاره ملك فلم يستيقظ إلا قال الملك: اللهم اغفر لعبدك فلان فإنه بات طهرا)

...•

\_( Wanda ya kwanta da alwala, mala'ika zai kwana acikin mayafinsa bazai gushe ba yana masa Addu'a yana cewa "Ya Allah ka gafartawa bawanka wane domin ya kwanta yana da tsarki (alwala)" \_

...•

\_ \*Abdullahi bin Mubarak yaruwaitoshi acikin littafinsa "azzuhudu" (64) ta hanyar hasan bin Zakwaan, Ibnu Hibban ya fitar dashi acikin saheeh dinsa (1052).\*\_

...•

\_ Saidai isnadine mai rauni, domin Alhasan bin Zakwann imamu Ahmad ya raunatashi da Ibnu Ma'een da sauransu..\_

...•

\_ \*Duba Mizanul I'tidali (1/489),\*\_

...•

\_ Amma yanada wani hadisin dake mara masa baya wanda imamul dabarany yaruwaito acikin \*Mu'ujamul kabeer (13620) da waninsa.\*\_

...•

\_ Hadisin dake goyawa wannan baya wanda imamu dabarani ya ruwaito daga Abdullahi bn Umar Allah ya kara masa yarda shine wanda manzan Allah sallallahu Alaihi wasallam yace: \_

\*→( طَهَرُوا هَذِهِ الْأَجْسَادَ طَهَرَكَمُ اللَّهُ، فَإِنَّهُ لَيْسَ عَبْدٌ يَبِيْتُ طَاهِرًا إِلَّا بَاتَ مَعَهُ مَلَكٌ فِي شِعَارِهِ لَا يَنْقَلِبُ سَاعَةً مِنَ اللَّيْلِ إِلَّا قَالَ: اللَّهُمَّ اغْفِرْ لِعَبْدِكَ فَإِنَّهُ بَاتَ طَاهِرًا )\*

...•

\_ Ma'ana"ku tsarkake jikinku Allah zai tsarkake ku, domin babu wani bawa da zai kwanta da alwala face mala'ika ya kwana tare dashi acikin mayafinsa babu wani lokaci a cikin dare da zai shude face wannan mala'ika yanai masa addu'a yana cewa: " ya Allah ka gafarta wa bawanka domin ya kwanta da alwala".\_

...•

\_ Wasu malamai Suntafi akan hadisine kyakkyawa saboda wasu hadisan da suke mara masa baya.\_

...•

\_ Duba \*""Attargeebu wattarheeb, na munziriy (1/231) da muj'ma'ul zawa'id na haisami (1/226) da Sil-sila saheeha na Albany (2539), dabarani yaruwaitoshi acikin Ausaad (5087) daka ibn Abbas\*\_

...•

\_ isnadan hadisin dukkansu babu wacce ta kubuta daka wata tawaya saidai idan ka hadasu wani yana karfafa wani saboda haka Albani ya hukunta hadisin da cewa kyakkyawane idan ka

hadashi da waninsa. \*Saheehul Targeebu wattarheeb (599).\*\_

...•

\_\*Falalar karanta Suratul Mulk\*\_

\_Falalar karanta Suratul Mulk (Tabarakallathi biyadihil Mulk) tazo adunqule sannan kuma Falalarta tazo kafin kwanciya bacci a kebanche, \*Imam \*Tirmidhiy yaruwaito hadisi (2891) da Imam Ahmad a cikin musnad nasa hadisi na (7915) daga Abu huraira Allah ya kara yarda dashi\* daka Annabi Sallallahu Alaihi wasallam yace: ( Akwai wata Sura mai aya talatin a cikin Alqur'ani, ta ceci wani mutum har aka gafarta masa, itace Suratu Tabarakallathi biyadihil Mulk), Sheikh Albani ya ingantashi a cikin sahihul Tirmidhiy "\_

...•

\_\*Tirmidhiy ya ruwaito hadisi (2892) da Imam Ahmad (14249) daga Jabir Allah ya kara masa yarda"\* Manzon Allah sallallahu alaihi wasallam ya kasance baya barci har sai ya karanta Alif laam miim Tanzeel da kuma Tabarakallathi biyadihil "Sheikh Albani ya ingantashi a cikin sahih sunanul Tirmidhiy.\_

...•

\_Abinda yafi shine mutum ya karanta Suratul Mulk kafin ya kwanata barci a kowane dare, saboda irin yadda Annabi tsira da amincin Allah su tabbata agareshi ya yi, da zai karanta ta a sallarsa ta isha'i to da hakan ya isar masa, saboda gamewar zancen Hadisin farko da ya zo game da ceton Suratul Mulk ga wanda ya karanta ta, domin lokacin karanta ta ba a iyakance shi ba.\_

...•

\_Saidai ba'a shar'anta dawwama akan karanta ta cikin sallar isha'i ba, domin dawwama akan karanta ta nau'i ne na iyakancewa, ita kuma iyakancewa a cikin lbada bata kasancewa face da dalili, amma don anyi haka lokaci bayan lokaci to babu laifi.\_

.....

" Ni Naufal yanzu shikenan rayuwata a haka zata tabbata cikin rashin yanci,sai abinda Sabreen ta ke so zanyi,ba'amin adalci ba,an aura min ita bata son ta amma ba za'a gyale ni ba,yanzu ya kenan idan naje ma Dady da maganar auran Haulat..

Da karfin gaske zuciyar shi ta fara bugawa,zufa na keto mishi ta ko'ina a sassan jikin shi,kamar motor ba AC a cikin ta.

Da gudun gaske yake jan motor kamar wanda zai bar kasa,cikin kankanin lokaci ya iso unguwarta su,yana zuwa gurin get din gidan mai gadi ya buɗe mishi gidan da sauri ya kunna kai,bai kai ga gurin da ake yin parkin ba ya tsaida motor ya fito.

Har yana hardewa dan saurin gurin isa cikin falon,yana isa ya fara kalle-kalle yaga Dady bai ganshi ba,a kwance ya hango ta akan 3 seater ko dan kwali babu akan ta,hankali kwance take kallonta tana murmushi tana jin dadin kallon ga juice a gaban ta.

karasawa yayi kusa da ita bata san ya shigo ba sai ji tayi ya ce,"Sabreen ina Dady har ya koma ne?

Hankali kwance ta juyo ta kalle shi tana murmushi ta ce,Wani Dady?

"Wani Dady? tambayata kike yi wani Dady."

Dan yakuna fuska tayi ta ce,"Eh!

"Haba Sabreen me kika maida ni,ki kira ni ki ce min Dady ya so yana jira na,kuma shi ne kike tambayata wani Dady."

Ta sigar da yayi maganar ya ɗan bata tausayi abinda tayi niyyar ce mishi ta fasa.

"Ba Dady ba ne,Dady bai zo ba,bana jin dadi ne kuma ina jin tsoro shiyasa na kira ka dan ka dawo nasan idan ba hakan na ce maka ba,ba zuwan zaka yi ba."

Zama yayi kan kujera ya dafa kanshi, "Sabreen wai dan allah meye matsalarki da ni ?

kai tsaye ta ce mishi "Haulat karka je gurinta ka daina sonta"

"Na so wa? naje gurin kuwa? tashi tsaye yayi kusa da ita ya matsu ,yasa hannuwan shi ya ɗago ta daga kan kujerar da take zaune ,suka fuskanci juna sosai har numfashin su yana cufanya da na juna,mayun idanuwan shi ya zuba mata,yakan rasa dalilin da yasa idan ya fara kallonta baya so ya tsaya,kawata-kawata.

duk fitsara irin ta Sabreen saida ta sauke kanta kasa yau kawai yai mata kwarjini idanuwan shi suka tsorata ta,mutsu-mutsu ta fara yi alamar ta gaji da tsayuwar.

cikin wata irin murya ya ce"Na so ki! na zo gurinki ɗan iska fa kike ce min"

"am.. ni...nifa.."

"ke fah me?

"Ni bance ka so ni ba,amma karka so Haulat"

"Meyasa?

"Malama ta ce!

Tura ta yayi ta faɗa kan kujerar" Whay? Sabreen meyasa kike son takura rayuwar mutane ne,kin san irin son da haulat ke min kuwa? ko kina ganin zaki iya hanani son Haulat,kinyi kaɗan Sabreen,ina son Haulat ita ce muradin Raina da ita zan rayu zan aure ta,idan kuma kina ganin zaki iya hanani to mu zuba mu gani."

Yana fada ya juya zai hau zama har ya taka matakalar ta ce , "Ya Naufal!

Chikk ya tsaya, karasawa tayi idan yake jin ta a bayan shi yasa shi juyowa.

"Hm ni Sabreen muhammad sai na sa ka mata da waye Haulat ,ko sunanta sai ka manta da shi ."  
cikin izza da kwarin gwuwa tayi maganar.

Dariya ta bashi sosai, ya kalleta yana dariya maimata abinda ta fada yayi, "Ke Sabreen muhammad mai takama sai kin saka na manta da Haulat."

Anan ya dakata kafin ya murmusa ya ce "So fuuny! how? When Where?

"Sabreen muhammad kike, plss ki tabbatar min ke din ce ta hanyar cika avinda kike fada, ko ma nace tatsuniya, yana fada ya juya.

"Yaya Naufal har yanzu baka san ko ni wacece ba, ban taba fadin abinda bazan iyaba, duk abinda nace zanyi sai nayi shi, amma zaka ni, wanan alkawari ne sai ka manta da ka taba sanin wata me irin suna Haulat."

Bai juyo ba jin ta gama maaganar yasa ya wuce abinshi yana mamaki da hali irin na Sabreen.

Yana zuwa dakin shi ya fada kan gado kanshi yana kallon sama "Meyasa yarinyar nan take magana da kwarin gwauwa ne? zata iya aiwatar da abinda ta fada ne? to taya?

Bai bawa kanshi wahalar naimo amsoshin ba, dan yasan ba sanin su zai yiba, deep breath yayi "any where! ba zata iya ba , dariya yayi tuno yadda tayi maganar" Sabreen kenan!

A hankali ya kara kiran Sunan "Sabreen" wani irin murmushi yayi wanda bai san dalilin shi nayi ba.

hhhh banza tun yanzu har ya manta da batun Haulat, tun kan aje ko ina 😊

~~~~~

sama-sama ta fara buɗe idanuwanta waɗan da sukai mugun nauyi, "Naufal! Naufal!

Da sunan shi a bakinta ta karasa buɗe ido, saida ta kalle dakin tsabb sanan ta kara rufe ido ,hoton su Naufal Da Sabreen ne kwakwalwarta ta hasko mata ,wani zazzafan hawaye suka fara fito mata, zuciyarta na zafi da raɗaɗi, "Sabreen! Ta fada sunan ta cike da muguwar tsana.

Kanwat bai binta wacce suke kira da baby ta shigo dakin jin Auntyn tata tana kiran Savreen ya

bata mamaki a iya saninta,Naufal ne sillar shigar ta wanan halin,kusa da ita ta kasara,"Aunty Haulat kin tashi? ya jikin? waye kuma Sabreen?

Hawayen ta basu yanke ba,kuma bata da niyyar daina su yanzu.

"Ya isa haka kiyi hakuri Aunty"

Kamr bata san da wata halitta va,a gurin,kiran sunan shi kawai take yi "Naufal Naufal.

"fiye da sau biyar ya kira ba'a dauka ba."

Zumbur da miki,da sauri baby ta komar da ita"Ki natsu Aunty,karki daga hankalinki akan mutumin da ya yaudare ki...

ta katse babyn da sauri

"Ina sonshi Baby ba zan iya rayuwa idan babu shi ba,pls baby kira min shi "

"Ya isa ki kwantar da hankalinki bamu rasa abinda muke so Aunty."

"Yana so na Baby basan yadda aka yiba,bai ta ba kira na sau biyu ba,amma tunda kika ga ya kirani sau biyar yana so na,amma taya zai yi aure..

Sittt tayi kamar wacce ka tsaida tuno waye amaryar ta shi ,"Sabreen!

"Waye Sabree?

"Dalibata!

"dalibarki meye hadinki da ita kuma?

"Ban wayata ,ki ban wayata na ce, a fusace tai maganar

"Tana dakin momy na saka ta a charji."

"Je ki dauko min"

"Toh! tana fada ta bar dakin da sauri.

~~~~~

Safa da marwa take yi a tsakiyar falon,"Taya zan saka shi ya manta da ita? ta ya?

"Yaya yana da taurin kai naci,waiyo allah na taya? nannauyar ajiyar zuci tayi,"""koma taya sai

na aiwatar da abinda nai alkawari, Malama Haulat ba zaki iya yin nasara akai na ba,yanzu takamar ki yana son ki ,to zanga abinda zaki yi idan ya manta da ke"

"Waiyo allah yanzu ta ina zan fara yaya murɗaɗan mutum ne,ya zanyi? ya zanyi? dafe kanta tayi rashin madafa yadda zata bullowa al-amarin.

"Farrah! ta faɗa a gaggauce,"na kira farrah ,to me zance mata?

"na gayamata gaskiya,a'a yawwa nasan abinda zan faɗa mata"

Da sauri ta haye sama,kai tsaye ɗakinta ta nufa naiman wayarta ta shiga yi da kira farrah.

Hango wayar tayi a gaban mirrow karasawa gurin tayi,ta dau wayar number farrah ta shiga naima,ringin ɗaya tayi farrah ta ɗauka

"Hello farrah pls ki zo yanzun nan akwai maganar da zamu yi me muhammanci."

Cikin zakuwa farrah ta ce"ki natsu abin sai ahankali da sannu zaki saba.",dariya tayi sosai.

"Mtseww ke fah banza ce,na saba uwar me?ni idan zaki zo ki zo."

"To fah ai da gudu kuwa ko dan nasha lavari zan zo,yanzu kuw." tana faɗa ta kashe wayar.

~~~~~

kyakyyawan ɗaki ne mai ɗauke da kalar fari zalla ,komai na ɗakin fari ne fess irin farin nan me haske,kallon gurin nayi da kyau sai naga kamar na taɓa ganin gurin,to bari dai mu gani.

Kwance suke akan makeken gadon su,kanta na kan lafkeken kirjin shi ,mai ɗauke da kwantaccen bakin gashi,gashin kanta yake shafawa cikin zalo so.

"Ina sonki! ki rayu da ni,zan kula da ke fiye da yadda zan kula da kai na,ki aminci da ni."

Hasken dake ɗakin bai bari ya gane yadda fuskarta take ba,a hankali ya fara sarrafa hannayen shi a sassa jikinta ba inda bai taɓa ba a jikinta,kasancewar ba kaya ajikin ta,wani irin nishin daɗi suke yi,charrab ya tallabo fuskarta bai sha wahala ba gurin haɗa bakin su,cikin zakuwa suke kissing ɗin junan,lokaci daya suka rasa natsuwar su,bakin shi yakai 🤔 ya dinga kissing,gaba ɗaya ya fita haiyacin shi.

jan jikinta ta fara yi,"A'a ni ka gyale ni"

Cikin wata irin murya wacce baiyi tunanin abinda zai faɗa zai fito ba ya ce"Sorry don't do ds to me,i need u ,plss try to understand."

bata saurari magiyar da yake mata ba,ta cigaba da janye jikinta daga nashi.

Wani irin nishi mai dauke da kuka ya fara fadi,"I need dan allah ki tausaya min karki barni sorry i beg u."

Ita ma kukan ta fara yi "No i can't stay with u let go of me ."

Da karfi ta tureshi ta tashii,hasken da ke dakin bai bari yaga inda tabi ba.

Kuka mai tsuma zuciya ya fara yi yana fadin,"Pls i need u!i need u! don't like ds."

Zummbuurr! ya mika daga barcin da yake yi,da kalmar" i need u" a bakin shi.

Wani nakasaccen numfashi yake futarwa ,gaba daya jikin shi rawa yake yi,gaba uban zufa da ta wanke dukkan jikin shi,gaba yadda zuciyarshi ke zafi,inda sabo yaci Naufal ya saba da irin mafarkin da yake yawan yi,amma kullum abun zabo yake zuwar mishi,na bakinciki da takaicin barinshi da take yi a lokacin da yake matsanaicin mukatar ta.

Cikin wata irin murya ya ce"Meyasa?idan kinsan haka zaki dunga min meyasaa kike zuwar min,abin yana dauremin kai,kullum ke kike zuwa inda nake kuma ki ban kanki but sai kinga na shiga wani hali sai ki tafi ki barni, why?

Nidai na ce shirme wa kake tambaya.

ganin ba wanda zai bashi amsar daye bukata yasa shi ya tashi jiki ba gwari ya fada ban daki.

Cikin Sauri Farrah ta tashi ta fara shiri,bayan ta gama shiryawa ta fito falo.

Momy ta kalle ta "Farrah ina zuwa haka kina ta sauri."

"Momy gurin Sabrewn."

"Zaki je ki takura musu ko."

"A'a willh momy ita ta kira ni."

"Ta kira ki kuma lafiya dai?"

"eh lafiya halan wani abun ne,shine nake son zuwa naji."

"To ki gaidar min ita da sosai."

"To zata ji insha allah."

tana faɗa tai gaba abinta,direba yakai ta,kasancewar ba wata lafiya a tsanin su ,yasa ta isa gidan cikin kankanin lokaci,tana iya fallon ta kirata a waya.

"Hello kina ina na hauwo ne.?"

"kin iso ne? ki shigo ina ɗaki."
ta katse wayar.

Saman ta hau,tana shiga ta ganta akan gado washe baki tayi"Amayyar mu kinga yadda kika yi kyau kuwa gaskiya amarci ya amshe ki."

Harara ta banga mata"Ke dai halinki sai ke."

"Yoo daman ai halin mutum sai shi."

karasawa kan gadon tayi ta zauna ,tana kallon Sabreen ɗin tana murmushi.

"To gani a bani labarin."

saida ta doke ta a cinya sanan ta ce"Ke banza ce wllh,labarin me zan baki,ni idan zaki natsu ki gayamin abinda zan tambaye ki to,idan kuma ba natsuwa zaki yi sai ki gayamin."

"Zan natsu."

Natsuwa farrah tayi ta tattara dukkan natsuwarta akan Sabreen.

Ganin hakan yasa Savreen ta ce"Am.am..kinsan me?"

"A'a hmm Yau Sabreen ki magana cikin inda-inda,kin chanja daga savreen yâr aljannar da na sani."

"Na chanja taya zan chanja ina ban chanja ba niɗin ce dai yâr aljanna shalelen Hajia",a zuciyarta tayi wanan maganar.

"Kiyi magana Sabreen ko da gaske kin chanja ne."

"Hmm ba zan chanja va,farrah ni ɗin ce dai..

"Na sani ba karamin abu ne zai iya chanja ki ba,amma naga kina dabur-dabur ne,ko maganar ce kika rasa ta inda zaki faɗa min?"

"Eh Farrah na rasa ta inda zan fara ne."

"Sabreen ki natso ni y ar uwarki ce karki ji komai ki gayamin kai tsaye abinda ke ranki."

Kallon Farrah Sabreen tayi ta ce,"Kin san yayah ba ni yake so ba akwai wacce yake so,to shine nake son ya manta da ita,kuma bansan ta inda zan fara ba."

Dariya farrah ta fara yi sosai harda kwanciya kan gadon.

Rai a bace sabreen ta ce,"meye haka farrah kin abinda bana so kenan ina magana ana dariya."

Cikin dariyar farrah ta ce,"Ni mamaki ba kika bani."

"Mamaki me kefah banza ce."

"Ba dole ba wai y ar aljanna ke tambayat yadda zata sa mutun ya manta da wani,bayan kin fini sani."

Tsaki Sabreen tayi "da na sani da zan kira ki ne."

"Kin sani savreen baki na tuna miki."

Zaune ta tashi da tsaida dariyarta ta ce"Sabreen kin iya kiss kisisi shagwaba duk wani salon jan hankali kin iya,to da su zaki yi amfani ki sa yaya ya manta da budurwar shi cikin kankanin lokaci,Sabreen ba zaki sha wata wahala ba gurin mantar da shi akan ko wacce mace domin kin samu dama duk yadda kika yi da shi dole yayi ko da bai so ba,kinga wanan babbar dama ce,idan kina so ki mantar da shi akan ko wacce mace dole sai kin kusance shi kin jashi a jiki kin nuna mishi kulawa."

"Ba abinda bazan iya yiba idan har sai sa ya manta da malama Haulat."
A zuciyarta tayi maganar.

Hannuwanta Farrah ta ri o cikin kulawa ta ce,"Sabreen kina son yaya ya manta da budurwarshi."

"Sosai ma kuma cikim kankanin lokaci."

"Yawwa to bari na gaya miki abubuwan da na sani,ya zama dole ki tausassa kalamanki nasan ba'a  aki daya kuke kwana ba ,to kiyi yadda zaki yi ku dunga kwana  aki daya shi,kuma ki hana shi zuwa gurinta,ki kusance shi sosai duk inda yaje ki bishi,kissa kisisi na yaudara shagwaba ki dinga mishi ba zai baki wahala,kin gane inda na nusa."

"Kina ganin hakan zai yasa ya manta da ita kuwa?"

"ki yarda da ni tabbas idan kika yi hakan zai manta da ita."

"To bari na jaraba."

"Sabreen karki ce haka lallai ki dauka hakan zai mantar da shi ita."

Murmushi Sabreen din tayi dan jin dadi "Hmm ni fa yar aljanna cikin kankanin lokaci zan saka ya manta da ita."

Dariya Farrah ta ce,"Yaya fa an shigo hannun manya,"

haka suka cigaba da firar su cikin jin dadi da nishadi da kula da junan su.

~~~~~

Bayan ya fito daga bayin ya shirya tsabba ya dauko wayar shi pic din Haulat yake kallo ya kasa gane dalilin da yasa yafi jin dadin kallon pic din Savreen akan Haulat,yana cikin kallon pic din kiranta ya shigo ya dade yana kallon sunan da yasa mata,kafin ya dau wayar ita ta fara magana.

"Hello dear!

Saida ya lumshe ido dan dalin muryarta.

"Ya kike?

"Ba lafiya ba,meyasa Naufal,"cikin raunanniyar murya tayi maganar.

Hankalin shi ya tashi jin yadda take maganar a rufe ya ce,"Kiyi hakuri Haulat kin san ina sonki ba zan iya miki haka ba,Dady na ne ,amma kin san ina sonki ke ce ra'ayina."

Gaba daya farinciki ya mamaye ta duk wani bakinciki ya kau,ji take kamar bat taba shiga cikin kunci ba.

Cikin wata irin sigar da ke daga mishi hankali ta ce,"Na sani Naufal ka kwantar da hankalinka bana son ka shiga damuwa."

Yadda tayi maganar ya kashe mishi har tsigar jikin shi saida ta tashi.

Lumshe ido yayi ya ce,"Tnx dear nasan zaki fahimta,karki damu zanje gurin hajiya babba(Wacce ta haife momy) akan maganar auran mu nasan zata samu dadyna da maganar kuma nasan zai aminci."

Ko kadan Haulat bata son ayi mata maganar aure dan baya ganta,shiyasa bata ji dadin mgnr

shi ba,tadai ji dadi da ya nuna mata yana son ta.

"Yaushe zaka zo,?bani da lafiya fa!

"Subhananllah meye sa meki?

"Hm ciwon son ka da kishinka tun ranar ina nan kwance sai yanzu ta tashi."

Saida yayi jimm shi ya yarda da son da haulat ke mishi na gaske ne,cikin sigar tausayi da ban baki ya ce mata,"Sorry zan zo yanzun nan,ba amfanin wahalar da kanki domin ni naki ne ke kadai ba wata maccen da nake so ,ke ce muradi na ra'ayina."

Gaba daya ya kashe mata ji da kalamanci wadan da suke kara narkar da ita,cikin murjar jan hankali ta ce"Okkk sai ka zo dear."

Ta katse wayar,daman ya gama shirin shi tsaba key motor kawai ya dauko sanan ya sauko kasa,a falo ya hade da su Sabreen da farrah.

Farrah tana ganin shi ta mike ta ce," ina wuni yaya?

"Lafiya lau ya hajia?

"Lafiya lau tana gaida ku."

Kallon Sabrewn farrah tayi ta ce,"To zan tafi sai anjima."

"To ki gaida momy da Dady."

"Zasu ji." tana fada ta wushe abinta.

Shi ma kai yasa zai fita da sauri ta ce,"Yaya ina zaka je,zan biki tsoro nake ji."

Kallon ta tayi kamar zaiyi mgn sai ya fasa ta ya juya abin shi.

"Yaya Naufal!

Banza yayi da ita ya fice abinshi.

Wani kululun takaici ya kama cikin fada da dacin rai ta ce,"Ni nake ma magana kayi banza da ni,wllh yaya kayi sa'a dan ina son cika kudiri na ,amma da ba zan yafe maka ba,yanzun ma ba yafewa zanyi kafa zan daga ma,kuma ba zanyi fushi ba duk abinda zaka min har sai na mantar da kai waye Haulat a rayuwar."

Kamar yana gaban tayi maganar tana gamawa ta hau sama cikin fushi.

~~~~~

Momyn su Haulat muguwar macce bara ilimi da imani bin bokaye dabi'ar gadon gidan su ne,Dadyn su haulat mutum ne kamili mai rikon addini da sanin ya kamata dabi'a yan boko bata dame shi ba,tun kafin suyi kuɗi,kullum burin shi yaga yaran shi suna riko da addini,yana kwaba musu idan suka kauce hanya,wanan dalilin yasa momyn mai suna balaraba ta asirce shi,sai yadda tayi da shi baya iya yin komai daga ita har yaran basu jin tsoran shi ko kaɗan.

Haulat ita ce babba wanda yanzu tana da shekara ashirin da shidda a duniya,tun tana candy ta fara lalewa da bin maxa lokaci har jami'a,halayen ta iri ɗaya sak da na mahaifiyara,har tafi mahaifiyar ta takama fariya gadara uwa uba wulakanci da alfahari ,Salma ita ka bi mata ita ma halin su ɗaya,sai auta sakina baiwar allah mummuni ga tausayi saboda halinta yasa basu sonta ko kaɗan dan tana faɗa musu gaskiya.

"A lallai kinji sauƙi irin wanan waahe baki haka." cewar momyn haulat wacce ta shiga ɗakin haulata ɗin dan duba jikin ta.

Kara faɗaɗa fara'arta tayi ta ce,"Eh momy naji sauƙi,Naufal zai zo gani na yanzu."

"Kunyi waya ne? ki son shi sosai,sai yausha zamu je gurin boka.?"

"A'a tukun na dai,yana so na sosai momy."

"Hmm haryanzu da sauran ku."

"Ba haka ba ne,momy nafi son irin wanan soyayyar da yake min nafi jin daɗin ta,yanzu kinga indan muka je gurin boka avin sai koma kamar bin umarni da dole za'ayi mishi akai na,"

"to ita yarinyar fah zata iya raba ki da shi."

"No momy ba zata iya ba,ni yake so ba ita ba,ni ce ra'ayinshi ba abinda zata iya."

"Haulat kenan ina nan zaune zaki zo ki same ni,bari naje mu fara shiri kafin ya iso".

~~~~~

"meyesa zan mata haka? akwai haƙƙin ta mai nauyi akai na,gan alƙawarin dadyn ,yanzun idan tayi fushi ta gayawa hajia fa,ita kuma ta gayawa dady."

Zuciyar shi ta fara bugawa tsoro ya kama shi ,"Sabreen bata da haƙuri zata iya gayawa hajia,nima ban kyauta to yanzu ya zanyi? ya zanyi ko na kirata ne?"

Jikin shi na rawa ya dago wayar, tsakii ya ji tuno bashi da numbarta gashi ya goge list din kiran wayar gaba daya, lokaci daya yaji ranshi ya fara bace sai jan zaki yake yi, a hankali ya raba ambaton allah, har ya samu zuciyar shi ta fara sanyi.

Saida ya biya yai mata siyayya kala-kala kayan ci harda kayan sawa ya siya ba ita kadai ba harda na kannanta, sanan ya nufi unguwar ta su, kamar yadda ya saba shiga da motor shi cikin gidan yanzu ma ciki ya shigar da ita.

Yana isowa harabar gidan ya hango salma sa sauri ya kauda kai daga barin kallonta, gajeran wando ne iya cinya a jikin ta sai karamar riga mai hannun bireziya, ba dan kwali a kanta.

Tunda ta hango shi ta fara faɗin, "A dole dole aunty haulat ta ruɗe irin wanan kyau ga izza ga kwarjini, cikin rangwada ta iso gaban shi tana kare ma halitta shi kallo, cikin muryarta mai kama da na Haulat ta ce, "Hi sannu da zuwa."

tun kafin ta karaso gurin shi ya saka bakin glass, dagowa yayi amma bai yarda ya kara kallon ta ba ya ce, cikin iyayi da kilibibi da karya harshe da ba kowani harafin hakkin, "Hi!

"Waw ka haɗu over Naufal." ta faɗa a ranta haɗe da kafe shi da ido.

"Akwai kaya a bayan motor."

ya kara faɗa ita kuwa yana kara birgeta, yadda yake hausar kai idan ba haifaffan dan kasar hausa ba ne, sai ka ce wani yare yake yi.

ɗan aikin gidan ta kwalla ma kira ,da sauri ya zo jiki na rawa, tana ganin kayan ta kara ruɗewa.

Duk da kasancewar ita ce a gaba shi yana baya, amma bai ko kalle ta kanshi a kasa har suka isa cikin, falon bai taɓa shiga ba yai yau, wani irin kamshi me kama da wari ne ke tashi a falon, daman ya lafiyar giwa balle tayi hauka 😊 sai kamahin nan yana dokan hancin shi ta, fara tsotsoke hancin yana taɓe baki yana yamutsa fuska kamar wanda ya shiga cikin masai 😊

Momy haulat na shigowa falon ya dago kai ya kalle ta, ai da sauri yai kasa da kanshi zuciyar shi na bugawa, ita ma gajeran wandon ne a jikin ta da karamar riga gata ba karama ba.

Har kasa ya duka yai gaida ita kamar yadda ya saba kaida manyanshi.

Ya birgeta sosai ga tarbiyya, to ashe dai yɓan isaka suna son mutum mai tarbiyya, a ranta ta ce, "Ah dole Haulat ta ruɗe, gaskiya zan matsawa haulat mu tashi tsaye dan irin so mugun riko ake mu su.

A fili ta ce, "Salma kai shi ɗakin Auntyn ku."

Wani irin banbara kwai yaji ,wai namiji da suna hajira 😊,mamaki ya bala'in kama shi"wai akai shi dakin haulat." ,tunani ya fara yi wacce irin al-adace wanan.

Da kyar ya iya tashi yabi bayan salma dan tsavar kunya,tafiya kaɗan takai su daki.

"Ka shiga nan ne." salmar ta faɗa ta juya,ya daɗe tsaye a bakin kofar,sanan ya tura ,yana turawa ta buɗe ,yana shiga yaji an rungume shi.

"Sannu da zuwa." ta faɗa cikin wata irin siga.

Yarr gashin jikin shi ya tashi,kallon ta yayi ai tuni zuciyar shi ta fara bugawa wanda hakan ya haufar mishi da mutuwar jiki.

Janyo shi tayi zuwa kan gadon shi ,kamar rakomi da akala,kuma wa tayi ta rufe kofar sanna ta dawo kan cinyar shi ta zauna,cikin salo ta fara shafa fuskarshi akan lips dɪnshi ta tsaya wasa ta fara yi da su,sanan ta haɗe su hot kiss ta fara mishi,daman an daɗe va'a gamo ba ,ai tuni naufal ya ruɗe ya fara maida raddi,kan ku ce me sun fita haiyacin su,tura shi kan gado n tayi ta kwantar shi kokarin cire mishi wando ta fara yi.....

Waiii yau ga rubutun wani iri hakan ya faru ne saboda nayi cikin gaggawa,saboda wanda nayi cikin natsuwa har read more biyar ya goge,ban yi niyar kara yi ba amma kuma nayi.

To fah fans me zai faru a dakin Haulat,dan naufal yayi nisa?

shin Sabreen zata cin ma burinta kuwa na son raba shi da haulat dɪn shi.?

To idan burin sabreen ya ciki Wani irin mataki haulat zata ɗauka akan ta?

Maganar zuwa gurin boka da momyn haulat dɪn zata kara ma haulat dɪn zata yarda?

Idan ta yarda wa za'a ma asirin tsakanin Naufal da sabreen kuma wni irin Asiri za'a yi ma???

Sir Anas!

[12/22, 5:28 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON [TOP]: \_ P o s t B y G ρ α ρ O F H y p e H a u s a N o v e l s B σ κ W h a t s a p p 08064400100\_ 📖 📖

[12/23, 1:52 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON [TOP]: 🌹 \*N I \* D A \* M A L A M A \* T A \* 🌹

\*By\*

\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

.....

\_ \*Manzon Allaah (ﷺ) \* \*ya ce;{BA ZAKU WADATAR DA MUTANE TA DUKIYARKU BA, AMMA HALAYENKU SUNA WADATAR DA SU.}\* \_  
°

```[Sahihut Targib;2661]```

~~

\_ Wannan hadisin yana nuna mana cewa duk yanda zaka ba ma mutane dukiya to ba zaka iya wadatar da su ba, amma in kana da kyawun hali, kana mu'amalantar su da ita to zasu wadata da wannan kyawun halin. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

\_ \*سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك، أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت، أستغفرك وأتوب إليك.\* \_

---

Cikin zafin nama Naufal ya janye jikin shi ya mika tsaye,yana wani irin numfashi,kokarin buɗe baki yayi magana yayi,amma ya kasa bakin ma bai iya buɗe shi ba,cikin kasala da rawar da jikin shi ke yi ya gyara jikin shi ya nufi kofa zai buɗe har yakai hannu Haulat ta riko shi,juyowa yayi ya kalle ta da rinannan idanuwan shi,ita kanta kasa mishi magana tayi kuma ga bakinta yana son cewa wani abu amma ta kasa,girgiza mata kan shi yayi alamar bazai tsaya ba,sakancewar jikin ta ba kwari yasa ya janye hannuwan shi ya fita.

Yana isa falon ba kuwa yayi daɗin hakan sosai dan ko wani baya son ya ganahi a irin wanan yanayin da yake ciki balle su iyayen ta.

Ta gyar ya iya jan motor ya fita daga cikin gidan,yana fitowa daga gidan ya fara gudu kamar wanda za shi banga duniya,cikin kankanin lokaci ya isa gidan su,yana zuwa mai gadi ya buɗe mishi ya shiga,a tsakiyar gidan yayi farkin din motor ya fito.

Ba kowa a falon ko da ma akwai ba zai gane ba tunda halin da yake ciki,kai tsaye daɗin shi ya nufa,bai kula da Sabreen ba wacce ke kwance akan gadon shi,ya faɗa danne tan da yayi ne yasa tayi kara.

"Waiyo Yaya baka ganni ba ne zaka danne ni?

Tashi yayi yana kallon ta da rinnanun idanuwan shi,"Mai ya kawo ki?

"Meya kawo ni daɗin miji na kuma yaya."

Jin amsar da ta bashi ya tabbatar mishi da taji abinda ya fada,dan bai yi tunanin zata ji ba.

"Mijin ki! ya fada cikin dakushashar muryar shi.

"Eh ko kai ba miji na ba ne."

Lumshe ido kawai yake yi yana kallon karamin bakin ta,da fararan idanuwan ta masu hasken gaske kamar auduga.

Ya shagala da kallon ta,kamar ya janyo ta jikin shi yake ji,"Naufal kana da halal din ka fah,to meye kake kai kan ga haram." shi da zuciyar shi suke wanan maganar.

"Kuma daga yau kullum dakin miji na zan dunga kwana."

Cikin kiss da kisisi na da shagwaba ta ke maganar,sai zazzakar muryarta ta kara zaki."

"Sabreen!

Ya fada cikin wata irin siga wacce ta wuce ya kira hakan da sha'awa saidai shaukin so.

"Zaki iya kwana da ni?

"Eh zan iy....

Bai bari ta karasa maganar ba ya janyota rungumeta yayi,dumm dumm zuciyar shi ta fara bugawa da mugun karfi wanda hakan ya haddasar mishi da kasala.

Kokarin janye jikinta ta fara yi,amma ta kasa dan ba karamin runguma yayi mata ba,kokarin hada bakin shi da tana ya fara yi amma ya kasa dan taki natsuwa gashi baya da karfi

"Ahnn waiyo allah hajiata ka sake ni."

Tura ta yayi kan gadon ya tashi a fusace ya fada bayi ,ranshi ya kuna,ya dade yana zuwa kanshi ruwan sanyi ko yaji sanyi a ranahi,amma ya kasa ji,yana mamaki irin rayuwar da yake ciki haram na binshi halak na kin shi.

"Ohhho dai kuma sai na kwana a dakin nan kamin hakan ne dan karna kwana ko ,to sai na kwana." tana maganar tana murguda baki kamar yana kallon ta,tashi tayi tai kicin copee da hada mishi ta dawo har lokacin bai fito daga bayin ba.

~~~~~

Bayan farrah ta dawo gida Momy ta tambayeta mai ya faru, karya tai mata, akan cewa ta tambaye ta ne ta koya mata yadda muke yin kunun gyada ranar da muka kai musu taji dadin shi kuma shi ma yaya irin shi yake so.

Momyn tajo dadi sosai ta fara tunanin ya fara son ta.

Zaune suke a dakin su Dady yana kan gado ita kuma momy tana gaban mirrow tana cire dan kunnayen ta.

"Hajiata uwar gida." Dady ya fada yana murmushi.

Bata kalle shi ba ta ce, "Na'am abban Naufal."

"Ya kamata su tafi honeymoon ko?"

"Eh gaskiya daman ina son nayi maka maganar gashi sun shaku da junan su."

Washe baki dady yayi daman yasan auran Sabreen da Naufal alkairi ne, yasan hakan zata kasance kuma ya saka a ranshi ko ba daɗe sai Naufal ya musu godiyar hada sun da aka yi.

"To amma wacce kasa kike ganin ya kama ta su je?"

"wacce suke so."

"A'a bana son su san da maganar sai ranar."

"To zanyu taya zaka gane wacce kasa suke son zuwa."

"Karki damu nasan yadda zanyi."

~~~~~

Ganin ya daɗe bai fito ba yasa ta fara gyara dakin duk da kasancewar Sabreen bata aikin komai a gurin hajia hakan bai hana ta iya abubuwa ba girki, gyaran daki hatta wanki tana yi, bata da kyuya ko kaɗan.

Yana fitowa hanci shi yaji wani irin kamshi mai kwantar da hankali lumshe ido yayi ya buɗe, karewa dakin kallo yayi kamar ba nashi ba komai tsaf-tsaf

"Wai mijina ashe haka kake daɗewa idan kana wanka."

Zuciyar shi ta fara amsan sakon muryata sanan kunnuwan shi.

Kallon shi ta fara tsabb da sauri tai kasa da kai.

ba komai a jikin shi zai towel shi ma ɗan karami ne.

ganin irin kallon da ta mishi yasa shi yin murmushi,lokaci ɗaya farinciki ya mamaye shi wanda bai san dalilin faruwan hakan ba.

Bai ce mata komai ba ya wuce gurin durowar ya buɗe zai naime kayan da zai saka.

"Ah nima daga yau zan ɗinga ɗaɗewa a bayi gurin wanka,ai sai yanzu na gane ace ɗaɗewan da kake yi ne yasa ka zama fari."

Dariya ta kuɓuce mishi mai ɗauke da jin ɗaɗi juyowa yayi ya kalle ta ,ita ma murmushin dariyan take yi.

"To bari naje waje ka gama saka kayan",tana faɗa ta fita a ɗakin.

Murmushi ya kara yi,Sabreen tana burge shi,bai san lokacin da ta fara burge shi akan komai tana ba,kanana kaya ya saka mara su nauyi, sanan ya sha mai da turare,kan gadon ya koma ya zauna barici yake ji.

Dakin ta shigo fuskan nan ɗauke da annuri,"Ka gama shiryawan gaskiya kayi kyau sosai."

jin shi kawai yayi ya ce,"Tnx ke ma kinyi kyau."

Washe baki tayi,"Thanks my miji!

Murmushi yayi,yana jin ɗaɗin sunan mijin da take kiran shi da shi.

copee ɗin ta miƙo mishi,"gashi ka sha zaka ji ɗaɗin shi,kuma zai saka ka kayi barci ka huta."

Hannu ya miƙa ya amsa yana ɗan murmusawa.

"Yawwa miji na!

Sha yayi yana lumshe ido yana jin zuciyar shi wasai,zama tayi a gurin har ya shanye,ta sama kofin.

"Yaawwa sai ka kwanta ka huta."

Amsar umarnin ta kawai yake yi,yadda ta ce hakan yake yi.

Lamo yayi har barci ya ɗauke shi,tana zaune a gurin tana kallon shi.

Karar wayar shi taji da sauri ta dako wayar zumbur ta miki ganin hoton haulat saida taji ani abu a ranta,kallon shi tayi sanan ta fita da sauri.

"Hello malama ta! har nayi fushi da ke,akan kin zuwan ki daurin aure na alhalin an gaiyaci dukkan mutanan da ke garin abuja da ma kewayan ta."

Haulat wacce ke zaune akan kujera jin murayar Sabreen yasa ta miki zumbur.

"Naufal!

"No malama ta,miji na,mijin dalibata zaki ce."

"Sabreen!

"Na'am malama ta,zan zo ni da mijina na miki godiya dan da bandan ke ba da ban aure naufal ba,ko kin manta kike ce ina son aure aka gayawa iyaye na."

Saida ta sauke gajerar ajiyar zuciya sanan ta daura da fadin,"Malam ta,jahili dakiki dan kauye iri na da aura,ko dan gaye mai aji mai ilimi da kyau na aura wanda ko wacce macce take son rayuwa da.?"

"Gaya min dan na kasa ganewa,laah ko shi ne wanda malamata ta ke mafarki akan shi?

"Malama ta! ya kike yi shiru ,ki zauna kinji ki natsu,ni Sabreen ba tsararki ba ce,yawwa kuma ki fita harkar miji na,baki da ikon juyamin shi tunda ba dalibin ki ba ne,ina fatan kin gane."

"Yar aljanna ke dawa kuma?

Dagowa tayi ganin hajia ce yasa ta katse wayar a ranta ta ce," \*Ni\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* .

A fii kuwa dariya tayi ta fada kan hajiar tana ihuu tana fadin,"Oyoo ooyoo hajiata.

"Ba wani bayan kin manta da hajiar aure dadi ko?

Cikin shagwaba ta ce,"Kai hajia ba wani dadi."

"To ya kike? ina ta kewar ki shiyasa na ce bari na zo na ganki."

"Nima hajia ai nayi kewarki sosai."

Fira suka shiga yi sosai da sosai cikin so da kaunar juna.

\*\*\*\*\*

Bangaran Haulat kuwa tunda sabreen ta katse wayar ta fasa ihuu,mai rikitar wa.

"Lafiya kike haulat mai ya faru?

A rude momyn ki tambayarta wanda ihunn na ta ne ya fito da ita daga dakin ta.

"Waiyo allah na momy na shiga ukku dan allah mu tafi gurin boka nan."

"Duk da basan abinda ya faru ba,nasan sai irin hakan ta faru,ke ce banza bara wayau ai."

"Sabreen sai na yi ajalinki walahi sai na kashe ki!!

"Mu tafi yanzun nan."

"Matsalar yau baya sauraran mutane sai gobe."

"Bakin ciki sai iya kashe ni kafin goben ba zan iya hakuri zuwa gobe ba."

"Tun ranar da nake miki magana kika ki saurarata, amma harda shi zamu hada."

"No momy bana son a mishi asiri."

"Giyar so ko!,to shi ne wanda ya kamata ayi wa asirin ma ba ita ba."

"Momy baya da matsala ina son shi,soyayyar da yake min ita nake so,bana son a saka shi dole da bin umnin."

"Hmm haulat kenan ina fatan zaki gane ki dawo hanya."

~~~~~

Bangaran Naufal kuwa tunda ya kwanta ya fada duniyar mafarkin da ya saba yi,wanda ya kasa bin jikin shi,dan kullum abin sabo yake zuwar mishi.

Kamar yadda ya saba tashi a irin lokacin da tare barin shi yau ma hakan ne,farkawa yayi zuciyar shi na zafi da kuna ga zufa ta mamaye shi kanshi a kasa.

Sintar muryar ta yayi tana fadin,

"Miji na ka tashi?

dagowa yayi suka hada ido,wani iri yaji ,ita kanta kasa tai da kai,"Hajia ta zo tana na jiranka,har ta wuce baka tashi ba,daman yanzu zan tashe ka dan lokacin sallah yayi."

Lumshe rinannun idanuwan shi yake yi,ya kasa daina barin kallon ta.

Ganin kamar ita yake kallo yasa ta fara kame-kame,"Lokaci yana tafiya fah!

"Ko barcin bai ishe ka ba ne?

Dariya yayi dan sanan ya tashi ya shiga bayin,yana shiga ta kara gyran dakin tayi tsaba sanan ta fashe shi da turare.,daukar wayar shi tayi ta kashe sanan ta fita indomi ta hada mishi da kyau sai jus ta kawo har lokacin bai fito ba,zama tayi a bakin gadon.

Yana fitowa yaji kamshi me kwantar da zuciyar,idon shi suka sauka akan sabreen wacce ke zaune akan gadon tana wasa zuben da yake hannunta,ya dade yana kallon ta,wani iri yake ji a ranshi a duk lokacin da yake kallon ta,yadai kasa gane wani irin abu ne.

Dago kai tayi suka hada ido kai tai da kai da sauri,"Ka kara haske yanzu kawai."

Murmushi yayi,"Waya gaya miki wanke ke saka mutum yayi haske?

"Gani nayi."

"Gurin wa?

"Gurin mijina kuma yaya nah!

Dariya yayi mai dauke da murmushi ,yana jin daɗin sunan da take kiran shi da shi"mijina"

karasowa yayi har kusa da ita wani towel ɗin zai ɗauka ya goge jiki da shi,kuma yana bayan ta.

kaff da ita ya matsu ya mika hannun shi zai ɗauko towel ɗin jikin su ya haɗu da na juna,yarr dukkan su suka ji ,ruwan girjin shi ya zuba a fuskarta,wani irin sanyi taji har zuciyarta,tsintar kan shi yayi da son rungumeta, faɗawa yayi kan jikinta ya rungume ta,wani irin bakon yanayi ya fara ziyartar zuciyar shi,mutsu-mutsu ta fara tana kokarin janye jikinta,"Ka gyale ni bana so." ta faɗa.

Zuciyar shi ta fara buguwa da karfin gaske,wanan maganar tuno mishi da mafarkin shi tayi,kafin ya karasa tunanin shi,ta kwace jikin ta,barin dakin tayi da sauri ta barshi da bugun zuciya....

.

Sir Anas!

[12/23, 1:52 PM]                                 

By
fatima *Batula*

~🖋️🖋️GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION🖋️🖋️~

Page 14

.....

Addu'a Ga Wanda Yayi sabon Aure

بَارَكَ اللهُ لَكَ، وَبَارَكَ عَلَيْكَ، وَجَمَعَ بَيْنَكُمَا فِي خَيْرٍ.

Barakal-lahu lak, wabaraka 'alayk, wajama'a baynakuma fee khayr.

Allah Ya sanya albarka a gareka, yayi maka albarka kum aya hada tsakaninku da alheri.

Wanga page na ku ne iyalan bintu Ahmad ,da tana jamcy ina yinki sosai na gode da kulawar ku,ku sha zaman ku ,ku huta batula tana yinku fiye da tunanin ku.

Ya dade kwance a inda ta barshi,"Ka gyale ni bana so",maganar ke mishi yawa cikin kai ,ba yau kadai aka taba gaya mishi ita ba,abinda ya kasa gane meye halakar maganar Sabreen da mafarkin shi, ganin kan shi ya fara daukar zafi yasa watsar da tunanin, ya tashi ya saka kaya mara su nauyi wayar shi ya dauko yana sun kiran Haulat, "Mtseww na rasa gane meye matsalar haulat a cikin dakin take kokarin taga mun aikata alfasha",kara jan tsakii yayi ya jefar da wayar bai ma kula da wayar a kashe take ba.

Hango kwanan abincin da Sabreen ta kawo mishi yayi,murmushi yayi ya karasa gurin ya buɗe ci ya fara yi yana murmushi.

Cikin salon magana irin nashi ya ce,"Wai zata iya kwana a daki daya da ni,sai bakin tsiya yadda take magana kamar wata mai faɗa a gani."

Saida ya gama cin abincin sanan dauko system din shi yana chat,murmushi yayi mai dauke da farinciki pics din sabreen ne farrah ta saka a status da kayan makaranta tayi su,nayi kyau sosai fuskar ta dauke da murmushi.

"Mijina!

Tsintar maganar yayi a kunnuwan shi,wani murmushin ya kara yi,bai dago ba ya ce,"Kin kara dawowa ne?

Saida ta karaso ta zauna a gefen gadon kusa da shi sanan ta ce,"Eh ya bazan dawo ba,ni da

zan kwana a nan."

Sai yanzu ya dago ya kalle ta,"Zaki kwana a nan?,ki kwana a dakin ki."

"A'a ni tsoron daki na nake ji,to meye idan na kwana a dakin miji na."

Kallon ta yayi sosai dan tunda ta fara maganar ya zuba mata ido,har zai yi magana ya fasa,ya maida hankali gurin abinda yake yi.

Bata damu da hakan ba ta ce,"Me zan dafa ma?

"Kin san hakkin miji akan matar shi ? a maimakon ya bata amsar tambayarta sai tambayarta yayi.

Kai tsaye ta ce,"Na sa ni."

"To gaya min."

Saida tayi jimm sanan ta ce,"Eh ta kula da shi ta mishi biyayya da kula da kayan shi,ta dafa mishi abinci sai me ma? yawwa sai tarbiyar yaran shi sai...

"Taya ake samun yaran?

"Ciki!

"Taya ake cikin!

"Me?!

"Eh taya ake cikin?

Duk da kasancewar bata san abubuwa sosai ba wadan da suka shafi ma'arata,amma saida taji kunya rufe ido tayi da hannuwan ta.

Kallon ta yayi yana murmushi Sabreen tana burge shi komai tayi abin kallo ne,"Hm meye na rufe ido ko kin san yadda ake yi ne?

kai ta girgiza mishi alamar a'a

"To ba zaki kwana a daki na ba,tunda baki san hakkin aure ba." ya fada idanuwan shi suna kan ta yaga yadda zata yi.

"A'a ni anan zan kwana."

Yadda tayi maganar cikin shagwaba yasa ta kashe mishi jiki lumshe idanuwa yake yi yana kallon ta.

"A'a ba zaki kwana ba,wacce tasan hakkin mijinta ita ke kwana a dakin shi,kinga ke baki sani ba."

"To ka gayamin sai in sani."

"Saidai na koya miki."

"Ka koyamin."

"Idan baki so shikenan sai ki kwana a dakin ki kawai."

"Ina so toh."

Dariya yayi sosai har saida hakoran shi suka baiyana sautin muryar shi ya baiyana.

"Sabreen kenan idan gaji yadda ta iya kiran mijina sai ka dauka tasan meye mijin,kamar wata wayayya idan ka ganta amma a zahiri bata san komai ba,bata iya komai ba", shi da zuciyar shi suke wanan maganar har lokacin kallon ta yake yi yana dariya.

Ganin dariyar tayi yawa sa ya ita ma ta fara dariyar,yana jin ta fara dariyar ,ya kara fashe wa da dariya.

dan dariyarta tana bashi dariya,kamar wasu sababbin kamo haka suka dinga dariya ,dan tsabar dariyar da suke yi bata san lokacin da ta fada akan jikin shi ba,kwanciyar da yayi yasa ta kwanta kan kirjin shi.

"Sabreen!

"Na'am mijina."

Dariya ta kara bashi amma baiyi dariyar ba yadai murmusa.

Kallon ta yake yi ,a ran shi yana fadin ,"Ina ma kina so na ina sonki,da munji dadin rayuwa."

"To mai zai hana ka so ni din."

Zaro ido yayi jin amsar da ta bashi ,badai taji abinda ya fada ba.

Dariya tayi,"Naji ai."

Lokaci ɗaya girman kai ya shige shi,"Kinji ai ba da ke nake ba,ni bazan so ki ba,dan ba ra'ayina ba ce ke."

Ko kaɗan bata ji zafin maganar shi ma,dan ita ma ba son nashi take yi ba,kuma ba ra'ayin shi ba ce ita,duk abinda take yi dan Malama haulat ne.

A ranta ta ce,"Ban damu da ka so ni ba ni kawai ka manta da waccen banzar wacce bata san darajar muta ne ba,ni ban ma san abinda ka gani a tattare da ita da kike son ta ba."

Shiru suka yi ba abinda kunnuwan su ke ji banda bugun zuciyyoyin su,musamman ita da ke saman kirjin shi,hannun ta takai saitin gurin zuciyar shi,bata ke komai ba tana dai jin yadda take bugawa ne.

Yana jin ta taɓa ya rufe ido dan karuwa bugun zuciyar ta kara yi.

Lumfashin ta kan fuskar shi yake sauka,ɗaga ta yayi yaga tayi barci murmushi yayi,"Savreen kenan mai abin mamaki." zame jikin shi yayi sanan ya kara gyara mata kwanciya.

~~~~~

"Aunty Haulat dan allah karki biye momy abinda ta ke so kuyi bashi da kyau,kuma ba daidai ba ne,ga tarin zunubai ga ɗaukar haƙƙi gashi kuma baku san abinda zai biyo baya ba,dan allh....

Cikin daka tsawa ta ce,"Keee Sakina zaki gaya mana allah ,ke idan baki fita daga ido na ba,wllh zan ɓata miki rai,ni tsarar ki ce ma,ke a dole malamari addini ko,zaki dinga wani wa'azi an gaya miki ban san allah ba ne,ko ke kaɗai kika taɓa zuwa islamiya da za.....

"Sakina ko." faɗar momy wacce ta shigo ɗakin,kallon Sakinar tayi wacce ke tsugunne a kasa.

"Sakina anya kuwa ni na haife ki?da a asibiti na haife ki wllh sai na ce canja min aka yi."

Hawaye ya wanke fuskarta gaba ɗaya ,kuka mai tsuma zuciya take yi,halin uwarta yana ɓata mata rai ga tsanar da take nuna mata da banbanci,cikin muryar kuka ta ce,"Kiyi hakuri."

"Dalla ɓace ki bani guri bazan shasha wawayi wacce ta ɗibo ɗabiyar dangin mahaifinta na."

Jan jiki tayi tabar ɗakin tana kuka mai tsuma zuciya tausayin kanta ya kamata.

Kallon Haulat Momyn tayi ta ce,"Gobe da sassafe zamu tafi ki shirya da wuri dan a katsina ne."

"Momy ban yi tunanin zan yi barci ba,ko tsakiyar dare ne a shirye na ke."

"Yawwa Yar albarka."

~~~~~

"Sabreen ki tashi an kira sallar maqrib."

Sautin muryar shi ya doki dodon kunnan ta, a hankali ta fara buɗe ido, kan fuskar shi idanuwan ta suka sauka, kallon juna suka fara yi, ganin baya da niyyar barin kallon na ta yasa tai kasa da kai haɗe da tashi zaune.

"Kai ya aka yi nayi barci?"

"Hm ko dan kin kwanta akan kirjin mijin ki ne?"

Dariya yayi, yana kallon fuskarta.

"Eh haka ne."

Murmushi yayi a ranshi yana faɗin, "Hmm komai aka faɗa miki yarda zaki yi da shi wawiya kawai."

Tashi tayi ta shiga bayin shi, tai alwala tana fitowa taga baya ɗakin, ita ma ta fita ɗakinta ta nufa saida tayi sallah sanan ta fito kicin ta shiga ta haɗa musu abinci sanan ta koma ɗakinta tayi wanka, doguwar riga ta saka baka ba kwalliya a jikin rigar amma yadin rigar zai tabbatar ma da rigar bata yara ba ce, ta kama jikin ta komai ya fito kamar yarda allah yayi shi, hula ta saka bata ɗaura ɗan kwalin rigar ba.

Turaren miski shi ne turaran Savreen dan haka shi ta shafa a jikin ta sai da haɗa da wani turare wanda hajia ta kawo mata, ba abinda ta sha ko mai bata shafa ba, amma kasancewar yanayin fatar jikin ta mai kyau ce baka ce bata shafa mai ba.

Cikin tafiyar ta irin ta kasaita ta karaso falon, yana zaune yadda ya zauna zaka tabbatar da hanlakin shi ba'a jikin shi yake ba, saida ta karaso daff da shi ta ce, "Miji na tunanin me kake yi ne?"

ɗagowa yayi ya kalle ta, fuska ba yabo va fallasa, kamar bazai yi mata na ba, sai kuma ya ce, "Ina tunanin mosoyiya ta ne," ya kuma bata rai ya kau da ganin shi daga gare ta.

Haushin gaske taji cikin raunanniyar murya ta ce, "Ai mata gare ka."

"Matar da bata san hakkin miji ba."

"Zan koya kaji," da shagwaba tayi maganar.

Murmushi yayi har sai da hakuran shi su ka baiyana, ya rasa dalilin da yasa yake son yi mata magana akan aure.

"Zaka koyamin?"

wanan karan dariya yayi sosai, "Sabreen yar hajia."

"Eh ba zaka koya min ba."

"Baki iya ba kike ce kina son aure, saboda fiti na irin ta ki."

"Ba fiti ba ne."

Bai ce mata komai ba dan bashi da lokacin yin magana da ita, baya cikin yanayin jin dadi ko kadan abubuwa sun mishi yawa, gashi yana bugatar macce ga wacce yake so ba aure take so ba, gashi baya jin zai iya kula matar shi.

Dakin shi ya tafi, yana zuwa ya fada kan gadon.

Ko kadan Sabreen bata ji haushi ba dan tatau alwashin duk abinda zai mata ba gudu ba ja da baya zata shanye har sai lokacin da ta tabbata ya manta da haulat sanan zata rabu da shi.

Dakin ta bishi, da salama a vakin ta, ta isa dakin hannuwan ta dauke da tiren abinci, kusa da shi ta ajiye abincin, "Ka daure ka tashi ka ci abinci."

Tabbaa yana da bukatar amici, shiyasa bai yi mata musu ba, ya tashi ta zuba mishi ya fara.

Kallon yadda yake tauna abincin take yi, yana tsaka da ci aka kira sallar Isha'i kasancewar akwai masallaci a nan unguwar ta su.

Yana gama ci ya tashi ya fita, duk da bai gaya mata inda za shi ba tasan masallaci zai je.

Yana fita ta kwaahе kayan da maida su ma'ajiyar su kicin, sanan ta dawo dakin ta gyara, ta koma dakin ta, tayi sallah, bayan da idar ta koma dakin shi baya nan, falo ta zo ta ganshi zaune yana kallon tivi ita ma zama tayi indian film ne, daga satar kallon shi ta gefen ido, shi kuwa gaba daya hankalin shi ya tattara akan film din kasancewar yana jin yaran, gajiya tayi gashi yaki mata mgn gashi bata gane komai a film din.

"Mijina Barci ne ke ji, sai ka tawo," tana gama fada ta wuce dakin shi kai tsaye, tana zuwa tayi alwala sanan tayi addu'o'in da suka zama jikin ta sanan ta kwanta.

Karfe goma sha daya da rabi ya tashi, saida ya kashe komai sanan ya hawo sama dakin shi ya nufa, bai yi tunanin zai ganta ba, mamaki ya tsaya yana, taya zai iya kwanciya tare da ita, ya dade

yana tunani sanan ya je nesa da ita ya kwanta,wani iri ya dunga ji zuciyar shi tana bijiro mishi da su,kin sauraran zuciyar yayi,a haka har barci barawo ya dauke shi.

~~~~~

Tun asubar fari Haulat ta tashi a gaggauce tayi sallah,ta shirya wayar momyn na ta kira saida tayi kira biyu sanan ta dauka.

"Momy baki tashi ba ne?

"na tashi jira ni a falo gani nan zuwa."

Ko sallah bata yiba tsabar sauri,a falon suka haɗe lokacin karfe biyar,motor momyn suka hau,kamar waɗan da zasu birnin sin,dan tsabar sauri ko da takwas tayi suna kaduna.

Karfe ɗaya da wani abu suka isa garin katsina,saida suka wuce birnin ta suka fara ratsa dajujjuka sanan momy ta tsayar da motor a wani kungumin daji mai yawan duwatsu,kasancewar haulat bata taɓa zuwa ba hakan ba karamin tsoro da ji, Amma tsabar kiyayya da guguwar ɗaukan fansa da ke tashi a zuciyarta ya hana ta baiyana tsoron ta.

Tunda suka fito momy ke rike da hannuwan ta,basu yi magana ba ko kaɗan,sunyi tafi mai tsawo akan duwatsu,kafin suka iso wata ƴar bukka wani irin hayaki na tashi daga cikin,da ido momy tayi mata alama da zu juya ma'ana da baya da baya zasu isa har cikin bukkar.

"Ya murmurken kulumruke,baabun buturen karanjauuu,Da baya -da baya fitinan jan jaburan karanjauuu na kan dutsen wuta yana muku barka da zuwa.

Sun daɗe a tsaye fuskar su tana fuskan ta waje kamar yadda suka shigo.

Wata irin rikitattan ihu yayi mai tsoro ta zukatan bayi.  
Sauka kaɗan haulat da zuba da gudu momy ta riko ta.

Wata dariyar yayi sanan ya ce,"An baku izinin zama."

A Hankali suka juyo suka zauna,cikin tsoro haulat ta ɗauke kanta,sakamakon ganin munin halittar shi,gaba ɗaya idanuwan shi a waje su je,girman su ya kai girman kwai,ga su jajir,hakura zakwa-zakwa suma jajir wani kazamin miyau ne wawwara ke dilaluwa daga bakin shi,mummuna ne fiye da tunanin ko,ni kai na ban iya ganin shi ba,sai jaruma bloody ce ta tsaya ta kalle shi ta siffan ta min yadda yake.

Tun da ya kalle Haulat ya kura mata ido harda lasar harshen shi.

"Me kuke so ai mata? ya faɗa cikin wata irin mummunar murya wacce zata iya tsorata dodan kunne.

Cikin rawar jiki Momy ta ce,"Muna so a haukata ta,sanan kuma ta bar garin gaba ɗaya tayi can wata uwa duniya."

Razananniyar dariya ya kara yi,"Wanan karamin aike a gurin jabarun karanjuuu na saman dutse."

Saida ya kara bashewa da dariya sanan ya ce cikin kausassiyar murya,"kin san sharadin farko kafin a fara aiki,ya kalle haulat ya lace baki,karanjuuu yana vukatar ki,ya nuna haulat da munanan hannuwan shi kamar na kutare,saida gaban ta yai mummunan faɗuwa a razane ta kalli momy.

Cikin ihuuu ya ce,"Ba'a ma karanjuuu musu duka ce dukk wanda ya tako nan zai yabi umarnin karanjuuu,kuna bata ma karanjuuu lokaci ."

"Na shiga ukku yanzu wanan mummunan kazamin zai kwanta da ni."

Idanuwan ta har sun ciki taff da kwalla,har lokacin idon ta yana kan momy

Cikin rafa momy ta ce mata,"Minti nawa ne ki ɗaure kawai kar ran karanjuu ya bace ya fasa aikin kuma ya hukunta mu." tana gaba faɗa ta bar ɗakin kamar yadda ta shigo da baya-da baya.

Waiyo ni tirrrr da irin wanan kazamar rawuyar ya allah ka kare mu ka tsare imanin mu ba mu da wayau ba mu da dubara ya allah.

Ko da momy ta koma ɗakin ita ma haulat ta fito cike da bacin rai.

Ita ma momyn kwanciya yayi da ita sanan ya basu umarnin wuce wa...

[12/23, 2:17 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : \_ P o s t B y G я s u p O F H y p e H a u s a  
N o v e l s B o o k W h a t s a p p 0 8 0 6 4 4 0 0 1 0 0 \_   
[12/23, 2:19 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 🌹 \*N I\* \*D A\* \*M A L A M A\* \*T A\* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~  GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION  ~\*  
Page 15

.....

Addu'ar Saduwa Da Iyali:

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ اللَّهُمَّ جَنِّبْنَا الشَّيْطَانَ، وَجَنِّبِ الشَّيْطَانَ مَا رَزَقْتَنَا.

Bismil-lah, allahumma jannibnash-shaytan, wajannibish-shaytana ma razaqtana.

Da sunan Allah. Ya Allah! Ka nisantar da shaidan daga garemu, kuma ka nisantar da shaidan daga abin da Ka azurta mu da shi.

---

Kallon Haulat Momy tayi sanan ta maida hankalin ta gurin tuki ta ce, "To бага shi ba mun wuce gurin minti nawa ne? yanzu wa yasan munyi ,ko shi bai sani ba tunda umarnin kanjuung ne,kuma yanzu zaki ga aiki cikin gaggawa."

Duk yadda Momy ta ke ba Haulat baki abin yaƙi dan jikin ta ya mutu,ranta bai so ba,ta so ta hakura amma tsoran abinda zai yi musu idan suka ki yarda yasa ta amce amma har ranta ta so hakura.

~~~~~  
Kiran Sallar farko Sabreen ta mike,hade da addu'a a bakin ta,sanan ta dirgo daga kan gadon bayi ta shiga ta dauro al-wala sanan ta fito,har lokacin yana kwance yana sharar barci abin shi,kusa da shi ta matsa daff hannunta saka a kan shi tana shafa kwantacciyar zumar shi,a hankali kamar mai rafa ta ce,"Miji na!ka tashi lokacin sallah."

Kamar daga sama yake jin muryarta cikin kunnan shi,a hankali ya fara buƙe ido,har ya ware su kan fuskarta idanuwan suka sauka,sun daƙe suna kallon s juna,har wani lumshe ido yake yi,ta shi tayi zubar inda ya ke.

"Ka tashi kar a tada sallah ka rasa jam'i."

Lumshe ido kawai yake yi,yana son macce mai rikon addini tana ɗaya daga cikin ra'ayin shi.

Sallaya ta shimfiɗa ta tada iƙama raka'atanin fijir zata yi,yana kallon ta birge shi ta kara yi,dan yasan ba'a tada sallah ba nafila ta ke yi,ganin ta fara yi yasa ya tashi ya shiga bayin,saida yayi kwankan tsarki kamar yadda ya saba yi ko wacce safiya.

Lokacin da ya fito da idar tana zaune akan sallayar yana kallon bakin ta yasan tasbihi ta ke yi ,bai ɗau lokaci gurin kallon ta ba,dan karya rasa sallah kamar yadda ta faɗa mishi,farar jallabiya ya saka ya ɗaura hula akan shi sanan ya fice.

Bayan sun idar da sallar saida ya zauna jin huɗuɓa,abinda bai taɓa yiɓa kenan tun dawowar shi daga india,ya rage abubuwa da yawa, a rayuwar shi wanda da ba hakan ya ke ba.

Tun yana falo ya fara jin sautin karatun al-qur'ani yana tashi,mamaki ya gama shi jin muryar sabreen,kasa yarda yayi har saida ya shiga dakin ya ganta tana karantawa,zama yayi yana sauraran yadda ta ke karantun cikin natsuwa kamar wata balarabiya.

"Kai daman yarinyar nan ta iya karatun haka mai daɗin gaske,to a ina ta koya?,a garin su,tun tana shekara tara dady ya gayamishi ta sauke al-qur'ani kuma tun a lokacin tana da hadda izufi goma,amma ban taba jin tana yi ba? to a gaban ka zata yi,yadda ta ke da rawar kai da kiriniya ba zaka dauka haka ta ke da ilimi ba."

Duk shi da zuciyar shi su ke wanan zancen ya tambayi kan shi sanan kuma yaba kanshi amsa.

Ya dade yana sauraran zazzakar muryarta,wanda bai san lokacin da barci barayo ya dauke shi ba.

Saida ta hada izufi biyar sanan ta rufe al-qurnin ta yi addu'o'in naiman tsari kamar yadda addinin ya zo mana da su sanan ta tashi ,ganin yayi barci yasa ta fita a dakin ,dakin ta,ta wuce wanka tayi dogowar riga ita ce kayan da tafi so a rayuwarta,ta atamfa da saka orange colour da dan ratsin brown sai fari,kayan sun mata kyau ainun dauren gwaggwaro tayi ganin kicin zata shiga yasa ba tai komai a fuskarta.

Karin kumallo ta hada musu kunon gyada sai soyayyan danganin turawa sai ferfesu hanta,sai ta soya indomi da kwai da sayayyan kwan sai lipton.

Bayan ta hada komai sanan ta koma dakinta,ta kara yin wani wankan dugowar riga ta kara saka wa,kirar dubai pink ne kalar rigari sai akai adon rigar da blue din stone,rigar ba irin me kama jiki ba ce,amma duk da haka ta amshi jikin ta kuma kirarta ta baiya na,dan karamin gyalen rigar ta yafa sanan ta feshe jikin ta da turaren da shi ne turaren da ta saba saka wa,light makeup tayi sai plat shoe kalar blue,tayi kyau ainun.

Safa da marwa yake yi a cikin bedroom din shi , "Me ya kamata nayi? Savreen zabin iyaye na ce,kuma bata da matsala ko kadan nabi umarnin mahaifana na zauna da mata ta,to amma ba ra'ayina bace,meye matslar hakan zan iya rayuwa da ita,inah da kamar wuya ita Haulat fa? ba da aure ta ke so na ba,na kyale ta kawai,a'a taya bayan ina son ta,ita ma tana so na,soyayyar karya tunda ba auran ka ta ke son yi ba."

da dan karfe yake maganar yana girgisa kai,"Taya? ba zan iya rayuwa da ita ba,to ya zanyi."

Marar shi tai wani irin murdawa dafe ta yayi ,ya dawo ya zauna,"Ina bukatar macce,wata zuciyar ta ce mishi,"To ai kana da ita halal din ka ce,ba zaka sha wahala gurin shawo kan ta ba."

"Zata raina ni."

Wata zuciyar ta ce mishi,"Wani raini mutuni na sai girman ka da zata kara gani,kayi tunani mai

kyau."

"Assalamu alaika!

Bai tsaya tantance muryar ta ba ya amsa sallamar.

karasowa ciki tayi saida ya lumshe ido dan wani irin asirtaccen kamshi da ya doki hancin shi,a hankali ya buɗe idannuwan shi ya sauke su akan ta,wani irin bakon yanayi ya siyar shi zuciyar shi.

Ita kuwa ganin hakan yasa ta kara faɗaɗa fara'arta harda fari da fararan idanuwan tayi,kara takowa tayi daff da inda yake zaune ,ta duka cikin wata irin muryar ta ce," Ka tashi lafiya? ya gajiya?

Har lokacin bai ɗauke idanuwan shi a kan ta ba,wani irin abu zuciyar shi ke mishi.

jɪn yayi shiru yssa da ɗago kai wani murmushin ta kara sakar mishi,bai san lokacin daya maida mata martani ba.

"Tana gama kwarin kumallo ka sauko mu ci."

Daga mata kai kawai yayi,ta tashi ta fara gyara ɗakin har lokacin yana nan ya kafe ta da ido,duk inda ta je binta da ido yake yi.

"Kayi wanka ne?

"A'a." ya faɗa a takai ce.

"Ba zaka yi yanzu ba ne."

"Zanyi."

"To ka tashi dan Dady ya kira ni wai muje yana naiman mu."

Tana rufe baki ya tashi,gyara gadon tayi sanan ta fita.

Bayan ya fito daga bayin yaji wani irin kamahi wanda duk lokacin daya ji shi yakan ji wani iri a ranshi.

Wanan shi ne sirran turare Naufal hatta so yana tsufa komai yana tsofa kuma yana gundura amma turare baya tsofa baya gundura kullum ka ji kamshin shi sabo ya ke zuwa kamar baka taba ji ba.

Kallon dakin yayi tsaf komai a kimtse yadda yake ganin sabreen da sakuwa bai taɓa tunanin zata iya aiki ba,yana son tsafta a rayuwar shi.

Tuno zasu je gida yasa ya saka shadda blue tasha aikin sama ,ta mishi kyau ainun da hula ita ma blue takalmi blue saida ya gyara fuskar shi sosai da kayan kwalliyar maza san ya feshe jikin shi da turarruka ma su kamahin gaske,zai yanzu ya tuno da wayar shi naiman ta yayi bai gane,bai damu ba dan yasan sabreen zata san inda ta ke tunda ita ke gyara dakin.

kasa ya sauko tun daga kan matattakalar ya hango ta,har ya iso cikin falon idan shi yana kan ta.

Jin kamshin turaran shi yasa ta waigo hada ido suka yi ,ta sakar mishi wani amintaccen murmushi shi ma sakar mata yayi.

"yawwa muyi sauri kar ya gaji da jiran mu."

Bai ce mata komai ba,gurin abincin ya wuce ya ja kujera ya zauna,ita ta zuba mishi gunun gyada ta zuba mishi har saida ta kusa shika cup din dan tasan yana son gunun gyada sosai.

"Sabreen!

Saida ta dago ta kalle shi sanan ta ce,"Na'am miji na!

"Kin dafa lipton?

"Eh gashi nan shi zaka sha?

"Eh plss ki matsamin lemon tsami a ciki."

"Baka da matsala."

Kicin din ta koma ta matsu ruwan sanan ta dawo,ta hada mishi da lipton din.

"gashi sai me zaka ci?

Dan galin turawa da kwai su kama kadan ya iya ci.

"Sabreen ina waya ta?

"Wayarka tana daki."

"Ki dauko min ban ganta ba."

Tashi kawai tayi ta dufi dakin nashi inda ta ajiye nan ta dauko,kunna wayar ta,pic din shi ne

wanda ya dauka a india a gaban wayar saida ta kalli pic din sosai sannan ta taɓe vaki,"Ko kyau ina farin namji ya ga kyau kamar wani macce,dariya tayi ta kara cewa,"Uban yan iyayi zaka ga aikin Sabreen lokacin da ka ji ka manta wata haulat a rayuwar ka."

Number Haulat din ta shiga naima,"My dear", ta ga an rubutu blocking din number tayi.

Tai murmushin mugun ta sanan ta ce,"Hm malama ta nasan ke wacece,amma ke baki san ko ni wacce ba,ba takamar yana son ki ba idan ya manta da ke zanga tsiyar da zaki iya yi."

A falon ta same shi,mika mishi wayar tayi,"Gashi!.

Amsa kawai yayi,"Muje ko."

"Eh.

Kamar wasu masoyan gaskiya haka suka jeru sun yi kyau gashi kayan su iri daya.

~~~~~

Tun a hanya Haulat ke kiran number shi wayar a kashe kamar tayi kuka.

"Momy tun jiya wayar shi a kashe ya zanyi momy?

"Ki kwantar da hankalin ki,ai na daɓe ina gaya miki kaidin mata da yawa,halan ma duk ita ce,amma yanzu za'ayi maganin ta dan uban ta shege idan ta fara bin bola sai mu ka tsiyar abun."

Duk yadda Momy ke kokarin kwantar mata da hankali ta kasa,dan hankalin ta ya kasa natsuwa duk wani iri ta ke ji a ranta,wanda bata san ko meye ba.

~~~~~

Cikin kankanin lokaci suka isa gidan su Dady,cikin natsuwa da sallama a bakin su ,su ka isa cikin falon.

Suna isa dady ya taso da kan shi ya tarbo Sabreen riko hannun ta yayi su ka dawo inda ya ke zaune kan cinyar shi ya zaunar da ita,ba yau ba ne ranar farko da dady ya taɓa zaunar da ita kan cinyar shi ba,amma ba ta taɓa jin kunya irin na yau ba,kasa gaida shi tayi dan kunya.

"Sabreen ya kike? ina fatan komai lafiya,idan yana miki wani abu da baki so ki gaya min karki ji komai,kinji Sabreen."

Saida ta dago kai ta kalle shi,shi ma kallon ta yayi yana son jin amsar da zata gayawa dady.

Kasa tayi da kan ta,"Ba komai dady."

"Kin tabbatar."

"Eh!

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke sanan ya ce,"Masha allah komai dadi,haka ne ke,kallon Naufal dady yayi,kasa naufal din yayi da kai yana shirin gaida shi ya tari hanzarin shi.

"Naufal ka haifu,Lallai ka nuna min kai da ne,na gari mai tarbiyar,naji dadi Naufal na gode ma ka,da ka riƙe min Sabreen da kyau allah ya biya ka na god...

"Dadyn dan allah ka daina godiya,ni ya kamata nayi godiyae."

Farinciki da jin dadi ya kara mamaye dady,karara fuskar shi ta nuna irin farincikin da yake ciki.

Duk wanan abun da ake yi Momy da Farrah suna zaune a dakin.

"Nima zan ma godiya Naufal ka cika min burina,Jibe insha allahu za ku tafi honeymoon kasar turkey..

[12/23, 2:19 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP]: _ P OST B y G ρσπ O F H ρσπ H ausa
N σvefs B σσκ W HATSAPP 08064400100_ [books]
[12/23, 2:22 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP]: [rose] *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* [rose]

By

fatima *Batula*

~[pencil][pencil] GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION [pencil][pencil]~

Page 16

*_ السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته *_
*_ بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم *_

_ *Sayyiduna Aliyu yace; Manzon Allaah(ﷺ) *yace min; KA RI'KA (ADDU'A KA NA) CEWA;
{YA ALLAHAH KA SHIRYENI, KUMA KA DAIDAITA NI (A KAN HALAYEN 'KWARAI.}*_
°

```[Sahihu Muslim;2725]```

~~

\_Muma sai mu dage da yin wannan addu'ar neman shirya da kuma hali na kwarai. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

o

*سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك، أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت، أستغفرك وأتوب إليك.*

.....

Gaba daya jikin Naufal yayi sanyi tunanin halin da zuciyar shi ta ke ciki yake yi.

Ganin yayi shiru yasa Dady ya ce mishi, "Naufal ko kasar ce ba ka son zuwa?

Murmushi yayi sanan ya ce,"A'a ina so sai dai ban san ko Sabreen ba."

Kallon Sabreen Dady yayi wacce har yanzu tana kan cinyar shi,cikin murmuahi mai dauke da farincike dady ya ce,"Sabreen ba ki son zuwa kasar ne?

"Ina so."

Ai nasan ba zaki ki ba my Sabreen."

Haba Alhaji ka barsu mu gaisa mana,tun zuwan ta ka janyo ta jikin ka,ka hana ta zuwa guri na,Sabreen ta so kin ji."

Dariya dadyn yayi ya ce,"ba gwara ke ba kuna haɗuwa ni fa tun bikin sai yau ba abin ki ce ta zauna a guri na ba ne."

"Ah...Momyn zata yi magana ya katse ta.

"Sabreen ta shi ki je gurin momy ko."

A kunyace ta mife ta isa inda momyn ta ke,jikin jin kunya ta gaida ita.

Bayan zun gaisa ta koma inda farrah ta,cikin rafa ta ce mata,"Oh su Aunty Sabreen manya,to ki tabbatar kin dawo min da baby a cikin ki." Cikin dariya da zolaya tayi maganar.

Muntsinin ta Sabreen tayi har saida tayi yar kara sanan ta gyale ta,taja bikin ta tai shiru kamar ruwa ya ci ta.

Dady ya ce,"Sai kun dawo ne za'a yi maganar makarantar Sabreen ko kuwa,"ya fada yana

kallon Naufal.

"Eh a bari mu dawo kamar zai fi,amma yadda ka gani dai."

Sai da Dady ya ɗan murmusa sanan ya ce,"Naufal kai fa mijin ta ne,ka fi ni iko a kan ta yadda ka ce ɗin hakan za'a yi."

Fira sosai suka yi harda Naufal ɗin dan tunda su ka zo basu fita ko ina ba har Dady ,sai lokacin sallah su fita su dawo har la'asar sanan suka fito,sai sun biya gurin hajia kafin su wuce.

Kafin su tafi saida Momy ta bata magangunan mata kala-kala tun daga zamfara da sokoto ta saka aka siyo mata,ta kuma ce mata kar ta yi amfani da su sai sun je honeymoon sanan ta sha.

~~~~~

"Kin san meye honeymoon kuwa? bai kalle ta ba yayi maganar.

Saida ta kalle shi sanan ta ce,"Eh ba shi ne mata da miji ke zuwa wata kasa ba,cin amarci."

"Shi fa zamu je."wanan karan ya kalle ta.

"Eh ko baka so ne,ni fa matarka ce ta sunna."

Ta tabo mishi idan yake mishi kaikayi,zuciyar shi ta fara dan bugawa zuciyar shi ta mishi ce,"Tsoran me kake ji Naufal wanan ne gaskiyar lamari ita matar ka ce ta sunnah."

Da sauri ta riƙe hannuwan shi,ta ce a ɗan ruƙe,"Yaya ka manta ne zaka wuce gidan hajia ko ba ka so na je ne?

Taka birkin motor yayi da sauri,kallon ta yayi ido cikin ido sanan ya ce,"Yanzu idan na ce bana so ki je ba zaki je ba?

"Eh Momy da hajia duk sun gaya min duk abinda miji na ya ce baya so kar nayi kuma idan ya hanani yin abu kar nayi,idan ka ce baka son zuwa ba zan je ba."

Lumshe ido yake yi yana kallon lips ɗin ta yadda ta ke maganar,idanuwan shi har sun canza kala bugun zuciyar shi ya ƙaro,cikin izza da zafin nama ya janyo ta jikin shi ya haɗa bakin shi da tana ya fara kissing ɗin ta,abin mamaki yau bata yi ƙokin kwatar kan ta ba,cikk ta tsaya yana juya harshen shi cikin bakin ta,shi kuma jin ta natsu ya saka ya ƙara zaƙewa,lalubarta ya fara yi ,jin ya fara taɓa jikin ta yasa ta ja jikin ta da sauri tana sauke ajiyar zuciya.

shi kuwa gogan kife kan shi yayi akan sitiya rin motor yana sauke nannauiyar ajiyar zuciya,zuciyar shi kamar ta fasa kirjin shi ta fito dan bugawan da ta ke yi.

Bata ce mishi komai ba, har tsawon lokaci ba wanda ya iya yin magana a cikin su.

Ganin bashi da niyar magana gashi yamma na yi, ya saka ta mishi magana, "Yamma tana yi mu tafi."

Bai yi tsammanin jin wanan maganar daga bakin ta ba, yayi tunanin ɗan iska zata ce mishi, ɗagowa yayi yana so su haɗa ido taki bari.

"Sabreen! da kyar maganar ta fito dan ma ta saba da jin maganar shi da ,da ne ba zata ji abinda ya faɗa ba.

Kan ta a kasa ta ce, "Na'am."

Har lokacin idon shi yana kan fuskarta, yana son fahimtar yanayin ta, ganin yana kara shiga wani hali dan kallon ta yasa ya ja motor da gudu baya ya juya ,ya kai ta gidan hajiyar.

Sun isa harabar gidan yayi farkin ,yana yin farkin ɗin ta fito da gudu tai cikin gidan.

Kallon yadda tayi gudun yayi, yasan irin yadda ta ke son hajia a fili ya ce, "Ke nan Savreen zata iya zama da ni a matsayin mijin ta, hakan yana nufin ta aminta da ni, an ya kuwa ,koma me nene zan gano."

Shi kaɗai ya ɗinga saka yana warwara.

Ita kuwa tana isa falon ta dunga kwala ma hajia kira.

"Hajia ta! Hajjata!

Hajiyar tana ɗakin ta da sauri ta fiton falon jin muryar Sabreen Rungume juna suka yi suna ihun jin ɗaɗin ganin juna.

Saida suka gaji da tsayuwar sanan suka zauna sanan suka gaisa cikin farin ciki da jin ɗaɗi.

Bayan sun gama gaisawa d ɗaɗewa sanan ya shigo da sallama a bakin shi.

Hajia tana amsawa ta ce tun kafin yakai ga zama, "Da ba zaka shigo ba ne, ko baka so ta zo ba ne."

Saida ya zauna sanan ya kalle ta yana murmushi ya, "Na isa na hana ta zuwa gurin bugun zuciyarta muradin ranta."

Dariya suka yi su dukkan su kuwannan su yana cikin yanayin jin ɗaɗi, bayan sun gaisa da shi

suka fara fara.

Kallon Naufal hajia tayi fuska dauke da annuri ta ce,"Naufal na gode,na gode lallai ka haifu,duk da Sabreen jikin ka ce dole akwai so a tsanin ku amma dole mu jin ji na ma dan abinda kayi ba ko wanne da ba."

"Haba hajia ni kashe min jiki kuke idan kuna min godiyar ne."

Amma can karkashin zuciyar shi tunanin abinda ta ce yake yi,"Akwai so a tsananin ku" yana son ya gane wani irin so ne wanan.

Kallon ta yake yi yana son su hada ido amma taki yarda da hakan ta faru.

A zuciyarta ta ce,"Ba wani so wanan ne zai so ni, tabb kin saba number hajia."

Suna gidan aka kira sallar maqrib ya fita yayi su ma,su ka tashi zuka yi,bayan ya dawo saida suka ci abinci sanan suka tafi.

Saida hajia ta bata garin magarya da sabon magarya sanan suka tafi.

Har suka isa gida ba wanda yai ma wani magana,dakin shi ya tafi ita ma dakinta ta wuce dan ta chanza kaya.

Dan samon tayi wanka ta saka riga dugowa mara nauyi ba kwalliya a jikin rigar sai da ta fashe jikin ta da tararen da ta saba amfani na shi sanan ta fara gyara dakin ta duk da kafin su tafi ta gyara.

Yana isa dakin shi ya fada kan gadon kan shi na kallon saman dakin,sauraran bugun zuciyar shi ya tsaya yi,ya dade a haka sanan ya tashi yai toilet.

~~~~~

Kuka sosai haulat ke yi,"kin gani momy har yanzu ba wani labari tun muna kan hanya kika sa a fara saka ido amma ba wani labari sai ganin su ma da aka ce anyi suna jin dadi har da kiss fah aka ce ya mata."

Dafa ta momy tayi,"Ki kwantar da hankalin ki,na gaya miki aikin shi a ranar ya ke yi,kuma yanzu baki ga gobe tayi ba ance bata hauka ce ba,yau komai dare sai aikin mu yayi ki kwantar da hankalin ki."

"Hankali na ba zai iya kwanciya ba momy."

"Na gaya miki ki kwantar da hankalin ki idan wani abu bai faru ba sai mu koma goven."

Duk wanan abun da suke yi sakina tana jin ,idanuwan ta sunji ja kwalla dam a idon ta.

Cikin raguwar murya ta ce,"Momy ba kyau kuyi tsoran allah,dan.....

"keeeeeee dan uban ki ,ki bace daga nan kafin na buɗe ido na."

Gaba ɗaya jikin sakina rawa ya fara yi,da kyar ta iya jan kafar ta,ta bar gurin.

Ita kuwa momy taita vamvami kamar karamar mahaukaciya sai kwace ma sakina albarka ta ke yi.

~~~~~

Da sallama ya shiga ɗakin yana tashin kamshi,ganin kamar hankalin shi baya jikin shi yasa,ta lallaba ta vayan shi ta rufe mishi ido da hannuwan ta.

Mai da idanuwan yayi ya rufe su,dan yasan ita ce,a hankali zuciyar shi ta fara bugawa hannayen shi ya ɗauka kan na ta,sai da yaji wani irin jin lallasar fatar mai.

Cikin wata irin siga wacce shi kan shi ba zai iya bambance yanayin ba ya ce,Sabreen!

"Maimaita."

"Sabreen!

"Waw na baka kyautar Abuja harda kaduna ba,kasan me? ta sake shi ta dawo inda ya ke zaune taff da shi ta zauna,har suna gogan jikin juna.

Kallon ta yayi ya sake mata wani irin kyakkyawan murmushi sanan ya ce," taya zan sani."

"Ka bala'in iya kiran sunan da indiyanci kike kira gaji daɗi ku....

Dariya ta fashe da ita sosai ya dara ita kuwa bin shi da kallo kawai ta ke yi dan bata ji abin dariyar da ta faɗa ba.

Saida yayi me isar shi sanan ya tsaya bai ɗaure fuska ba ce kalle ta ya ce,"Wai da indiyanci,kai sabreen kina da abin dariya."

"Toh ai gaskiya na faɗa wa gaji yana kira na irin yadda kake kira na?

"Hajia da Dady."

"A'a su da hausa su ke kira."

Murmushi yayi mai dauke da annuri,"Hm kina da abin dariya,na tambaye ki."

"Uhum!

"Wai lokacin nan da na zo gurin hajia a lokacin ban dade da dawo wa ba,har na same ki a falo kina kallo kika banza da,naga kina da dariya a lokacin me ya sa ki dariyar?"

Yana kai ayaa ta fashe da dariya,kallon ta ya ke yi tana dariya kamar irin wancen lokacin,taya da yayi.

Saida suka yi me isar su sanan su ka tsaya,suna kallon juna,wani irin abu ke ta so mishi a rai.

Cikin yanayin jin barci ta ce,"Barci na ke,bari na kwanta."

Bata jira cewar shi ba ta,tashi saida ta shiga bayi nayi al-awla sanan da tayi nafila tayi addu'o'i iri iri sannan kwanta,duk yana kallon ta,tana kuma kara birge shi,addu'o'in da yaji tana yi yayi magana dan wasu mai iya ba,wasu ya manta su.

"Na hakura nayi rayuwata da ita,bata da matsala ko kuma hakan zai saka iyaye na su ji dadi sosai."

Nannauyan numfashi yayi sanan ya kara fadin,"kai abin is not easy taya? to daman ai matsalar tawa ce," dafa kan shi yayi wanda ya dau zafi,wata zuciyar tana tausar shi akan ta zaduda kawai wata kuma na bijiro mishi da abubuwa marasa amfani.

Safa da marwa ya kw yi a tsakiyar dakin yana kuma kallon ta ,ta dukunkune guri daya tana varcin.

Tausayin kanshi ya kama shi tabbas yana da bukatar macce,kuma yasan idan har mai samu yadda yake so ba,har wani dan lokaci zai iya samun matsala.

Kamar wanda aka ba umarnin ya zauna can kuma ya tashi tsaye,hura hanci ya fara, a fili ya ce,"Ba zan iya cutar da kai ba,bayan allah ya kubutar da ni."

Murmushi yayi me kyayatarwa har da lumshe ido da hura hanci,"Ban san ta yadda zaki ji al'amarin ba amma dole zanyi Sabreen, ba yadda..

[12/23, 2:22 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : \_ P o s t B y G я s u p O F H y p e H a u s a N o v e l s B o o k W h a t s a p p 08064400100\_ 

[12/23, 2:24 PM] A° A D° B O Y  : 🌹 \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~👉👈GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION👉👈~\*

Page 17

.....

Kwanciya yayi dan nesa da ita kadan, ya dade yana saka da warwara, yana jin tana barcin ta hankali kwance, shi kuwa sai juye yake yi sai karfe daya saura sanan barci ya dauke shi.

Kamar dai kullum kiran sallar farko ke tada ita yau ma hakan ne, tana tashi da kunna hasken dakin kallon inda yake tayi saida tayi murmushi ganin yadda yake barcin hannayen shi gaba daya a kirjin shi.

Saida tayi alwala sanan ta matso kan shi ta taba sanan ta ce, "Miji na ka tashi lokacin sallah."

Shiru barci yayi nisa ganin hakan yasa ta matso kusa da hunnan shi ta hura mishi iska, motsi yayi amma bai buɗe ido ba, hancin shi ta fara ja nan ma shiruu na koma gurin idon shi ta fara shafa batar idon nan ma shiruu, ganin hakan yasa takai hannunwan ta kan lips din shi ruwan alwalan da bai bushe ba na hannunta shiyasa lips din suka jike, shafasu ta ke yi, ta shafa da kasa ta shafa na sama nan da nan ya fara juya su kamar me kokarin cin wani abu, ganin hakan yasa ta fashe da dariya, wacce tai nasara isa ga dodon kunnan shi.

Firgittt! ya tashi kallon ta ya ke yi cike da mamakin abinda ta ke ma dariya.

Cikin dariya ta ce, "Wai Halan yunwa kake ji."

Cikin rashin fahimta ya ce, "Me?"

"zan tashe ka ne ka ki tashi shi ne ta hura ma kunne na jajja hancin ka ki tashi shi ne da na taba ma baki ka fara motsawa kamar zaka ji wani abun."

Murmushi yayi labarin sabreen yana bashi dariya ya kuma bashi mamaki.

"To meye na dariya."

Har ta buɗe baki zata yi magana akai kiran sallah, "Kai ka tashi."

Tana faɗa ita ma ta tashi ta shimfiɗa sallaya sanan ta fara sallar nafila kamar yadda ta saba.

Ganin hakan yasa shi ma ya tashi ya fada toile bai dau lokaci ba ya fito gurin saka kaya ba bai dau lokaci ba ya fita.

Bayan ta idar da sallah ta fara aikin gyara dakin saida ta kimsa komai sanan ta wuce dakin ta,tana zuwa ta gyara shi sanan ta nufi kicin.

Yau bai zauna dan barci bai ishe shi ba,yana shigowa falon yaji kamshin abinci yana tashi,kallon hanyar kicin din yayi kamar ya shiga sai ya fasa ya wuce dakin shi bai yi mamaki ganin shi tsab ba dan yasan halin ta ne,ya kula da ita sosai tana da tsabta har ta kusa fin shi,kwanciya ya koma yayi.

Bayan ta gama hada komai ta koma dakin ta,tai wanka ta shirya cikin riga da siket na atamfa,Karuwan jiki sabreen gare ta,irin jikin da ko wani irin shiga yana amsar shi,irin shi ne ka kan kasa gane al-adar mutum idan ya kasance mai yawan shiga iri-iri.

Bayan ta gama shirin ta tsab,kai tsaye dakin shi ta nufa,a hankali ta buɗe kofar,ganin shi kwance yasa ta karasa hawa tayi kan gadon,nanike shi tayi,shi kuwa bai sani ba yayi nisa yakai ziyara golden pen 😊

Ita barcin ne ya dauke ta. 🧚 nidai nayi nan asha barci lafiya.

~~~~~

"Baki san waye mutumin nan ba,bashi da mutunci kar mu koma mu bani mu lalace dan mugu ne."

Cikin kukan mai sauti Haulat ta kalli momyn nata ta ce,"Haba momy gaskiya mu koma kina gani momy ya daina so ba,na shiga ukku momy ya zanyi."

"Ai tun farko shi ya kamata ayiwa asirin ba ita ba,da shi aka mawa ya isa ya daina sonki bai isa,amma me kika buɗe baki kika ce min,ke baki son a mishi asiri kin fi son irin son da yake mi ki,to ai gashi kin ga ni irin son da yake miki dai ko yanzu kin ganshi."

"Har da it..

"Harda ita ko,ke banza ce har yau baki gane avubuwa da dama an gaya miki namiji irin macce ce."

A sanyaye ta ce,"Momy yana so na ni ce nai bishi abinda yaji haushi."

"Koma meye da anyi asirin bazai ji haushin ki ba duk abinda kika mishi saida ya baki hakuri."

"Momy to muje dan allah mu je yanzun nan."

"Tashi to mu tafi."

Cikin gaggawa suka tashi ko shiri basu yiba mayafi kawai suka dauka, a harabar gidan suka haɗu da sakina ta dawo daga makaranta ko kallon banza ba su yi mata ba.

Ita kuwa tana kallon yanayin su tasan ba hanyar allah zasu bi ba, aran tai musu addu'ar gafara da shiriya ta wuce avin ta.

~~~~~

Sama-sama ya fara fufe idon kamshi ya fara ziyarta hancin shi, na hanzari ya buɗe su dan tabbatar da abin da yaji, a hankali zuciyarshi ta fara bugawa da ɗan karfi, lumshe idanuwa yake yi, kallon hannuwanta yayi waɗan da gaba ɗayan su suna rungume a jikin shi, kafafuwan ta duk suna kan cinyar shi, fuskarta kuwa tana kirjin shi kasan cewar yafi ta tsawo.

A hankali yasa zame hannun shi da ga jikin ta ya tallafo fuskarta idanuwa ya zuba mata, numfashin ta yana dokan fuskar shi, a ran ya ce, "kamar mu kasance a haka,"

Ko kaɗan baya gajiya da kallon ta, wani irin yanayi ya shiga wanda bai san irin shi, bai kuma taɓa shiga ba, saida ya karewa halitta fuskarta gaba ɗaya kallon, ɗan karamin bakin ta shi yafi ɗaukar hankalin shi, gai gashin idanuwan, tsarin fuskar ya mishi kyau, hannu ya kai kan lips ɗin, da sauri ta buɗe ido, sai cikin nashi kallon kuda suka fara yiwa juna, cikin muryar da batai yi tunanin zai ji abinda zata faɗa ba ta ce, "Kai ma zaka rama ne."

Bai ji sautin muryarta ba amma motsin bakin ta ya gani, murmusawa kai yayi.

"Yaushe ka tashi?"

"Dazun."

Shiru tayi sanan ta ce, "Kai baku karya ba."

Janye jikin ta tayi, wani irin abu ya zake shi a heart ɗin shi, ko kaɗan bai ji ɗaɗin janye jikin ta ɗin da tayi ba, lumshe ido yayi yana jin wani iri a ran shi.

Hannuwan shi ta yanyo, "Ka tashi rana tayi."

Wani irin yaji kallon hannu yayi sanan ya kalle ta shagwabe fuska tayi haɗe da rausaya kai alamar ya tashi.

Kai tsaye zuciyarshi ta amsa umarnin ta, tashi yayi ya bandaki ya nufa, ita kuma ta fita.

Karfe goma sha ɗaya da rabi agogon bangon dake manne a jikin bangon fallon ya nuna.

Gurin abincin ta nufa ya ɗan rage zafi amma bai yi sanyi ba zasu ci a haka.

Bayan ya fito daga bayin saida ya zuba kasaita gurin shiri, cikin kananan kaya ya shirya sun mishi kyau ainun navy blue rigar sai bakin wando, saida ya gyara fuskar shi da gashin shi sanan ya fashe jikin shi da turare, sanan ya fito.

Tun daga saman benan ya hangota tsintar kan shi da yin murmushi yayi wanda bai san dalilin yin shi ba, kamar ance ɗago kai ta ɗago suka haɗa ido murmushi suka sakar wa juna, wanda ya fito ne daga kasan zuciya.

Zama yayi, ta fara zuba mishi waina ta fara zuba mishi sai lipton da kwai, ita ma shi ta zuba, ba wanda yace ba wani kalla saida idan sun haɗa ido su sakar wa juna murmushi.

Dukkan su suka tsince zuciyoyin su cikin natsuwa da jin daɗi da farin ciki da walwala, ita ta fara gaba ci yana jin ta tsaya shi ma ya tsaya kallon shi tayi wai murmushi, "Nima na koshi."

"Ka ci dai ka ga ni ko ban ci ba, ina da qiba ta, amma kai kuwa idan baka ci ba sai yadda..."

"Kin fi ni qiba ne?"

"Kam wa zai haɗa ma."

Kauda zancen yayi ya kawo wani ta hanyar faɗin, "Gobe ne fa!"

"Wai zuwa honeymoon ɗin mu."

"Kin shirya ne?"

"ƙwari kuwa, kai baka shirya ba ne?"

"Hmm na shirya zaida ke nake tunanin anya kuwa."

"Na shirya ma komai da komai ka daina shakka."

"Komai da komai fa kika ce."

"Eh komai da komai."

"To amma kin koya kuwa."

"Me?"

"Hakkin miji!

"Ka fasa koya min ne?

Murmushi yayi mai kunshe da abubuwa da yawan gaske.

Bai kai ga bata amsa ba ta ce,"Dady ya ce,wai da wuri zamu tafi goben yau sai muje muji musu sallama,amma fa ina ɗan jin tsoro kar wani abu ya faru mara kyau a can,ko da yake tsoran me zan ji ina tare da mijina ɗan uwa na,nasan ba zaka bar wani abu ya cutar da ni ba."

Ta kare maganar tana kallon shi,yanayin shi kuma ya ɗan canza wanda zai iya alakanta wa da maganar da ta mishi.

"Wai zanga fararan muta ne,ai nima kuwa irin sabulon su zaka sai min nayi fari irin na su."

Dariya ya ɗan yi,"Ai ke zama abin kallo ce a gurin su."

Saida ta ɗan zare ido,"Wai saboda muni ko.?

Wanan karan saida sautin muryar shi ya fito,ita kuwa ya mutsa fuska tayi tana kallon shi.

 Ina zan iya muku dan firar ku bata karewa.

~~~~~

Banka gudu Momy ke yi,har suka isa garin katsina ba wanda ya ce da wani komai,wanan karan tsoron Haulat ya ragu.

Kamar yadda suka yi farkon zuwa yanzu hakan suka yi,saidai shi yanayin shi ya kara canzawa ya kara muna,kuma bai yi dariya ba kamar wancen zuwan sai uban ihun ta yake yi.

Ya daɗe yana amvaton shi yana ihuu yana yarfe-yarfe dukan su sun tsorata ainun ganin sun daɗe bai ce musu uffam ba gashi sun daɗe da zuwa.

Cikin mummana kuma kaussar muryar ya ce,"Hatsabibiyar yarinya ce,da kyar karanjuug yasha ya kasa kusantar inda ta ke,ba nazara ba nazaraaa,ba zai iya zuwa inda take bahhh."

Wata razanannar ihuu yayi wacce dan tsoro har hantar cikin su saida ta juya,hatta kasar gurin da bukkar zai da ta girgisa.

Bayan wasu yaƙƙan mintina sanan komai ya lafa shi ma ya tsagaita.

Cikin rawar murya momy ta ce,"Yaanzuu shiii yaaron f."

Ai kamar ta kara tunzura shi ya kara buga wani sabon ihhu na tsawon sakonni sanan ya murtuke fuska,yan karance karancen shi da kalle-kallen shi yayi sanan ya bushe da muguwar dariya saida yayi mai isar shi sanan ya ce,"Akwai nazarraa Nazara,me kuke da bukatar ai mishi?

Har momy ta buɗe baki zata yi magana haulat ta katse ta,"Ya so ni kamar ya mutu sanan sai abinda na ce zai yi magana ta kaɗai zai ji sai yadda nayi da shi."

Dariya ya bushe da ita ,sanan kuma ya murtuke fuskar,"Wanan karamin aiki ne amma akwai sharaɗi bai tsauri...

Kallon Momy Haulat tayi a tsorace sai zare ido take yi.

"Hhhhh maganar tsoro babu ita tunda kuka kawo kan ku karanjuuug ya amshi sakon ku dole ku yarda da sharaɗin."

Tsuull! fitsari ya zubowa Haulat tsabar tsoro da farga ba,kallon momyn take yi wacce ba alamar tsoro da fargaba ko kaɗan a idon ta.

Kallon shi momy tayi ta ce,"Kasan ni indai akwai nazara to ina amincewa da ko wani irin sharaɗi."

Dariya ya kara fashe wa da ita,wanan karan saida na tsorata da gudu na fito ina haki ina naiman taimako duk na ruɗe na kasa gane hanyar da zan bi,kawai sai ga Aunty beelat janyo hannu na tayi muka fara gudu,kwatsam sai ga ommu deemat da motorta tayi fakin a gaban mu,ai tsorum muka taɗa,ina shiga ng bloody a ciki janyo ni jikinta tayi ta fara jijjiga ni tana ban baki nayi shiru cikin raɗa ta ce min,"Bloody na ki kwantar da hankalin ki kinji ga shadowwn ki tana jiran ki tun dazun."

Cikin hanzari na ɗago na kalle ta 😊😊👩👩👩👩👩 kunga dole na kama ɗariqa shadow tayi kira 🐶🐶.

.

Ina mugun -mugun son ku har raina,ba abinda zan ce saidai allah ya barni da kaunar ku a raina♥.

[12/23, 2:24 PM] A° A D° B O Y 🔄📶📶: _ P o s t B y G ρ a u p O F H y p e H a u s a N o v e l s B σ κ W h a t s a p p 08064400100_ 📖📖

[12/23, 2:25 PM] A° A D° B O Y 🔄📶📶: 🌹 *NI* *DA* *MALAMA* *TA* 🌹

By

fatima *Batula*

~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~

Page 18

.....
_ *Manzon Allaah (ﷺ) * *ya ce;{BABU WANI AIKI DA AKE 'DORAWA AKAN MIZANI YA SANYA MIZANI YAYI NAUYI KAMAR KYAWAWAN HALAYE DA 'DABI'U, KUMA LALLAI MAI KYAWUN HALI YANA SAMUN MATSAYIN MAI RAYA DARE DA IBADA, DA RANA YA RAYA DA AZUMI.}* _

```[Sahihut Tirmizy;2003,Sahihul Jaami'i;1620]```

\_ Shi kyawun hali yana dauke da dumbin alkhairi wanda mai yi zai amfana da shi Duniya da Lahira. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

_ *سبحانك اللهم وبحمدك، أشهد أن لا إله إلا أنت، أستغفرك وأتوب إليك.* _

Wata mahaukaciyar dariya yayi mai haɗe da ihuu sanan ya murtuke fuska ya kalle Momy ya ce,"Kin yi nisa! asiri zai kama shi amma kuma duk sanda ya karye kan ki zai dawo zaki haukace ne."

Ya kara bushewa da dariya sanan ya ɗaura da faɗin,"Kuma asirin ba mai nisan zango ba ne,duk sanda ya tambaye kan shi akan naiman dalilin da yasa yake bin umarnin ki kamar rakomi da akala to ranar zai karye."

Haulat dan tsabar tsoron jin abinda ya faɗa saida fitsarin da yake zulluwa ya fito gaba ɗaya,zuciyarta ta shiga buguwa da karfin gaske zufa duk ta wanke ilahirin jikin ta,kallon Momy tayi wacce ita kan ta tana cikin tsoro da tashin hankali.

Murya na rawa Momy ta ce,"Mun amince!!

Ya kwarara uban ihuuu yana kallon ta yana tasar baki,"Duk sanda yaji muryarki asirin zai fara aiki."

Ita kuwa Haulat kamar gunki haka ta koma,saida ya kara kwanciya da su sanan suka tafi.

~~~~~

Bayan sun kama firar suka shiya gidan su hajia suka nufa a can suka tadda dukkan su momy da dady da farrah, fira suka yi sosai dan Naufal ma ya manta da wata haulat ni kuwa na ce daman ba son nata yake yi ba.

Har bayan maqrib sunan nan zaune a falo Dady wacce Sabreen ke zaune akan cinyar shi ya zaunar da ita kasa gaban shi, kiran Naufal yayi ya zo kusa da ita ya zauna.

Cikin dattijowar murya ya ce, "Naufal!

Naufal wanda ke zaune a kasa gaban Dadyn kusa da matar shi dukar da kan shi yayi ya ce, "Na'am Dady."

"Naufal ba zan iya misalta maka irin farincikin da na ke ciki ba, duk da nasan ka ji magana ta kuma ka bi umarni na ka amshe matarka da hannu biyyiyu, amma hakan ba zai hana na kara tunatar da kai akan amanar da ka dauka ba, Naufal Sabreen amana ce na dankama, ka sani Naufal ko wani irin yanayi zaka tsinci kan ka a rayuwar nan idan har ka cutar da sabreen ban yafe ma ba ko bayan ba raina bani ba ka."

Zuciyar Naufal ta fara bugawa da mugun karfin wanda faruwar hakan yai sillar haifar mishi da mutuwar jiki, bai yi tunanin zai iya magana va yai karan banin bude bakin shi, "Dady na ma alkawari ba zan cutar da ita ba komai rintse komai wuya zan rayuwa da ita zan kyautata mata."

"Yawwa Naufal Allah yai maka albarka."

Jin amsar da Dadyn ya bashi ne ya tabbatar mishi da ya fadi abinda ke ran shi kenan.

"Naufal ka ga Sabreen ba sabawa da zuwa irin kasacen nan tayi ba, dan haka sai ka kula da ita sosai, Sabreen matar ka ce nasan ka fi ni sanan yadda zaka kula da ita, tsananin son da na ke mata ne yake sawa naga kamar ba wanda zai iya kula da ita, Naufal karka cutar da sabreen dan ni zaka cutar, idan ka kyautata mata ka kyautata min, ina son sabreen fiye da tunanin ka jinin jiki na ce, ka kula da ita k....

"Ya isa haka kamar yadda kake son ta shi ma yana son ta matar shi ce,"

Cewar hajia, kallon Naufal din tayi fuskar ta dauke da murmushi wanda shi har lokacin kan shi yana kasa, "Naufal ba abinda zan ce ma sai abu daya ni ma na baka amanar Sabreen shi ne kawai abinda zan fada ma, matarka ce ka fi mu sanin yadda zaka kula da ita, allah ya kaiku lafiya ya dawo da ku lafiya."

Dukkan su suka amsa da amin, sanan momy ta kalle shi ta ce, "nima abu dayan zan fada ma ka riƙe amanar Sabreen Naufal allah ya kaiku lafiya."

Nan mu suka amsa da amin, sanan suka dan taba firar duk akan tafiyar su din labarin garin su

ke yi,da gidan ya zasu sauka.

Duk abinda ake yi jikin Naufal a mace,zuciyar shi ta cunkushe wanda hakan ya hana shi yin tunanin komai.

Sai karfe takwas suka tashi zasu koma gidan su,Sabreen tayi kuka kamar ranar auran ta tunda goben tun biyar zasu bar gida ba haɗuwa zasu kuma yi ba,da kyar aka janye jikin ta gurin hajia.

"Kiyi hakuri ki daina kukan nan plss."

Kallon shi tayi cikin kukan ta ce,"Ji na ke kamar na tafi kenan bazan dawo ba."

Saida gaban shi ya faɗi taka burkin motor yayi da sauri ya juyo ya kalle ta,janyo ta jikin shi yayi ,"Hava yâr aljanna yausha kika zama haka ne ban san ki da rauni ba fah,taya zaki ce haka zamu dawo cikin kushin lafiya."

"Ba zamu daɗe ba ne."

"Eh ai sai yadda kika ce,idan kina so a fasa zuwan ma za'a fasa."

"A'a ina son zuwa."

"Kina son cin amarci kenan."

Murmushi tayi ta daga mishi kai alamar eh.

"To ai baki iya komai ba."

"To ba ka ce zaka koyamin ba."

Dago kanta yayi kasancewar akwai haske a motor yasa ya ga fuskarta da kyau lipa ɗin ta ya fara kallo,haɗa bakin shi da nata yayi sun ɗau lokaci suna abu ɗaya kafin ya fara fita haiyacin shi,ganin abin yafi karfin ta yasa ta fara koƙarin zame jikin ta,amma ta kasa.

"Ya Naufal!

Yaya yayi nisa nishi ya fara yi,janye jikin ta tayi da karfi ita ma haƙin ta fara yi.

Sun daɗe a haka suna nishi wanda kowa ke jin na kowa,can ya ja motor cikin kankanin lokaci ya isa gidan.

Tunda yayi faƙin ɗin ya tsaya yaki saukowa,ganin hakan yasa ta ce,"ka zauko."

Tana gama faɗa ta sauko gaba tayi bata tsaya jiran shi ba.

"ke ce kaddara ta Sabreen dole na karbe ki ba yadda na iya,nasan wata rana zan son ki."

Ya daɗe yana tunanin ya amincewa zuciyar shi yin rayuwa da ita cikin kulawa ga alkawarin iyayen shi baya son ya saba musu,kuma ko da ba alkawari Sabreen abin tausayi ce marainiya ta uwa da uba dole a tausaya mata,ya yaken wa zuciyar zai koyan son ta idan sun je turkey .

Ita kuwa kai tsaye ɗakin shi ta nufa saida yi ɗan gyare-gyare sanan ta shiga bayi tayi wanka ta tauro alwala,shafa'i da wutiri ta yi.

Tana cikin yi ya shigo murmushi yayi dan san tayi sallar isha'i zama yayi bakin gadon yana kallon yadda take sallar komai daidai cikin natsuwa,bayan ta gama ta fara addu'o'i duk yana jinta saida ta yi komai sanan ta tashi da nufi ɗauke sallayar ganin shi yasa tayi murmushi.

"Ka shigo? na haɗa ma coffee?"

"Eh lipton ki matsa lemon tsami."

"To wai kana jin ɗaɗin shi ne."

"Eh!"

"Nima zan haɗa na sha."

Vata tsaya jin avin da zai ce mata va ta bar ɗakin,saida ta shiga ɗakin ta sanan ta sauko kicin ɗin ,cup biyu ta haɗa duk ta saka lemon tsamin sanan ta nufi ɗakin.

Da sallama a bakinta,ta isa ɗakin,can kasa ya amsa mata gaban shi ta je ta ajiye mishi sanan ta ɗau na ta.

"Kin saka ma naki lemon tsamin ne?"

"Eh baka ce akwai ɗaɗi va."

"Magani ne fah kuma bai kama ta ki sha ba."

"maganin me? ko ma na meye tunda kai kasha nima zan iya sha,oh yanzu gobe iwar haka muna can garin yaɗn gayu."

Kallon ta kawai ya ke yi yadda ta ke jero zance wani kan wani,murmushi kawai yake yi,kuma taƙi dainawa zai yi ta ke yi.

Can ta gaji lokacin ta sanye lipton mika tayi da sauri yai kasa da kai dan baya son yaji wani abu.

Cikin muryar jin barci ta ce,"Ni barci na ke ji kar na makara gobe."

Tashi tayi ta hau akan gadon yana kallon ta,ta rufe da bargo,murmushi kawai yake yi yana jin wani irin bakon yanayi yana kai wa zuciyar shi ziyara.

Bai tsaya wani tunani ba ya kwanta nan da nan barci yai awan gaba da shi.

>>>><<<<

Kamar dai kullum yau ma hakan ita ta fara tashi da jin kiran sallar farko na asuba,bata tsaya tashin shi ba ta fita dakinta,ta nufa na zuwa ta fara hada yan abubuwan da zata naima Dady ya ce gidan akwai kayan sakawa amma saboda tsoro zu dau abinda zasu bukata,haka ta hada abubuwan ta a cikin akwati duk abinda tasan zata bukata,tana gamawa ta shiga bayi tai alwala,da ta fito saida tayi nafila sanan ta wuce dakin shi tashin shi tayi dan lokacin an kiraallah,yana tashi ya shiga yai wanka ya dauro alwala,ko kafin ya fito ta fara gyara dakin,yana fitowa ya tafi masallaci ,ita kuwa ta gyara dakin tsab.

Yana dawowa Dady ya iso dan shi zai kai su tashar jirgin,tara da hajia su ka zo dan ta kara yi musu sallama basu wani bata lokaci ba suka dau hanyar ,saura minti hudu jirgin ya tashi,hajia da Sabreen kuwa sun sha kuka.

 Wai sai kasar turkey.

~~~~~

"Ke dan allah ki kwantar da hankalin ki wahalar da muka yi ba zata tafi a vanza ba,kawai dai yanzu kiyi ta kokari ki samu wayar shi yana jin muryar ki aiki zai fara,idan ya so zai ki bishi kasar ma."

Ita kuwa Haulat din wacce ta zuba uban tagumi a gaban Momyn tana hawaye da wayar a hannun ta.

Dafa ta momy tayi,"Ki kwantar da hankalin ki idan sun sauka ki kara kira ,karki manta ba duk abinda kika fada shikenan to meye da damuwa."

"Kina ganin zai dau wayar kuwa."

"Dolen shi ba,ai ki fara shirin zuwa kasar turkey private zaki hau ya kai ki yau dinnan komai dare."

"Taya Momy."

"Wai yausha kika zama banza ban sa ni ba,kuna yin waya ya turo miki kuɗi ki bishi."

"Je ki fara shiri ma,kuma idan jin je karki rama ma yƙar iskar matar ta shi,ku kuntata mata dan uban ta duk ita ce ta bamu matsala."

Wani irin farin ciki ya mamaye Haulat da rawar jiki ta tashi ta fara shiriii.

~~~~~

Kasar turkey kyakyyawar kasa ce mai abubuwan birgewa,yanayin tsarin garin da yadda al-adar mutanan garin ya ke shi yafi komai birgewa.

Tunda suka zauko Sabreen ta fara zare ido tana kallo riƙe shi tayi gamm kamar wani zai kwace shi.

Wata tsadaddiyar motor da wani ɗan afirka a cikin ta yazo tarbar su,cikin harshen turanci ya gaida su cikin girmamawa,suna shiga motor ta lafe a jikin shi.

"Lafiya ko garin bai miki ba ne?

gaɗa kai tayi alamar a'a,taɓa jikin ta yayi,dan ya lura yanayinta ya canza da zuwan su.

Cikin nuna kulawa ya ce,"Baki da lafiya ne?

"A'a lafiya lau,yaya karka barni plss."

Saida gaban shi yai mummunan faɗuwa,"Sabreen ba zan barki ba ki kwantar da hankalin ki ,amana ce a guri na,taya zan bar ki na je ina? kin san ban isa na ce gida babu ke ba,ke fa yƙar uwata ce ,zan kasance da ke har abada." cikin sigar lallashi ta tausasawa yayi magnar.

Dago da kanta tayi wanda ta kwantar da shi akan ka faɗar shi,ta kalle shi yake tayi.

A zahirin gaskiya tunda suka zauko dga jirgin faɗuwar gaba ya kamata jikin ta ya mutu,wani irin yanayi mara daɗi ya shiga zuciyarta.

Sun daɗe zuna tafiya a motor bata ɗago ba balle ta kalla yanayin garin shi ma haka,wani irin abu mara daɗi ya ke ji a ranshi.

Wani hamshakin gida dan madaidaici direban ya nufa yana isa mai gadin wanda shi ma ɗan africa ne ya buɗe musu hamshakin get ɗin,karamin gida ne amm huɗuwar ta yi yawa,wanda idan kwatantawa zai ya ɗauke mu fiye da shafi biyar.

Yana tsayar da motorn ya fito da sauri ya buɗe musu,hannunwan ta ya riƙo su ka fito cikin su ba

wanda ya tsaya kallon gidan sun bi bayan mutumin da ya kawo ne ,sun danyi tafiya kafin suka isa cikin lafiyayyan falon suna isa ya tsaya,cikin harshen yar musu barka da zuwa ya juya.

Zaunar da ita yayi a kan kujerar da ke fallon kallon falon ya tsaya yi ,ya mishi kyau ainun,ita ma kallon falon tayi tai gutun murmushi ta ce,"Gidan yayi kyau sosai."

Kallon ta yayi ya sakar mata murmushi,"Nima yamin kyau,tashi mu je daki muiy wanka muiy sallah sai mu fito mu kewa ya mu kara ganin gidan ko."

"Eh!

Hannunta ya riko suka nufi wata hanya wacce su ke tunanin ita zata sada su da dakin kwana,hakan kuwa daku na ukku ne a jere,fude wanda su ke kusa yayi suka shiga,ai nan suka yada ido dan haduwar dakin har yafi falon kyau gashi babba harda tavi da kujeru a dakin sai gadon ne dan karami.

Basu wani tsaya bata lokaci ba,gurin ajiyar kaya ya nufa yana duvawa ya gane dakin ta ne,dan kayan mata ne.

"Ki shiga bayi kiyi wanka." ya fada hade da nuna mata bayin ,ba musu ta shiga,tana shiga ya fita dayan dakin ya shiga yana dubawa kowa yaga dakin shi ne,bayi ya shiga shi ba wani tsayawa kallon haduwar bayin yayi ba,dan ba yau ba ne farkon ganin gida irin shi ba.

ita kuwa ta zuba kauyanci kamar wacce ta fito a zaria ba abu ba.

Da ta fito baya dakin sakin jikin ta tayi ta saka kaya duguwar riga cikin wacce ta tawo da ita,sallah ta fara yi.

Shi ma hakan sallah ya fara yi,tun yana sallah yake jin ringin din wayar shi har ya idar ana kira,kafin ya idar anyi jira goma sha bakwai,yana idarwa ya nufi gurin wayar sabowar number ya gani,gaban shi yai mummunan faduwa yana gurin har aka kara kira amma bai dauka ba,number ya zubawa ido number 9j ne bawai yasan mai number ba ne,yadda gaban shi ke mugun faduwa ne yasa ya kasa dauka,wani kiran ya kara shigowa,yai jan hali ya dau wayar da kalmar "Hello" a bakin shi..

.

🥰love u guys irin over din nan fah.

Sir Dboy

[12/23, 2:26 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP: \_ P o s t B y G ρ α u ρ O F H y p e H a u s a

N o v e l s B σ κ W h a t s a p p 08064400100\_ 📖 📖

[12/23, 2:27 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP: 🌹 \*N I \* D A \* M A L A M A \* T A \* 🌹

\*By\*  
\*fatima\* \*Batula\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

Page 19

.....

\_ \*Manzon Allaah (ﷺ)\* \*ya ce;{MUTANE SUNA DA HALIN MUTUM BIYU NE; NA KIRKI  
TSARE DOKA MAI 'KIMA A WAJEN ALLAAH, KO BANZA MARA RABO DA 'KIMA A  
WAJENSA.}\* \_

```[Sahihul Jaami'i;7867]```

~~

\_ Wannan hadisin yana nuna mana cewa shi dan Adam a halinsa dayan abu biyu ne; ko dai ya  
zama na kirki mai tsoron Allaah ko kuma ya zama na banza mara qima da rabo a wajen Allaah.  
Allaah Ya sanya mu daga cikin masu halin kirki. Allaahu a'alam.\_

```Allah ta'ala yasa mudace```

---

A tare su ka ce, "Me ya faru da ita?

Farrah ta rufe sama kawai ta ke nuna musu,cikin inda-inda ta ce,"Sabreen bata da lafiy...

Tun kafin ta rufe baki sun bar gurin saman su ka hau da sauri,suna zuwa su kai kanta lokacin  
zazzabin ya tsanan ta.

"Yar aljanna!

Gaba daya hajia ta rufe,momy ce tai karfin hali ta dauke ta,da gudu su ka fita da ita dukkan  
su,su na zuwa su ka shiga motor direba ya ja su.

Su na isa asibitin doc zain ya tarbe su,alluran barci yai mata,duk suna tsaye a gurin bayan ya  
gama yan abubuwan shi,sanan ya juyo ya kalle su.

"Momy Hajia akwai damuwa a tare da ita,ban son shiga lamarin da ba nawa ba,ba ita ba ce  
matar Naufal? kuma kamar ita yai ma laifi?amma ta hakura ta yafe mishi ba lallai sai ya zauna  
da ita ba idan ba ku san haka,amma yana bukarar ku yafe mishi yana cikin wani hali kiris  
zuciyar shi ke jira ta fashe,dazun bayan fitar ku ya kalle Farrah,ya farka saida yayi zuma sama  
da ashirin da aman jini da kyar mu ka samu yayi barci."

Tunda ya fara magana jikin su yayi sanyi,hatta hajia saida tayi kwalla farrah kuwa kuka me karfi ne ya kama ta,Allah sarki momy kukan zuci kawai ta ke yi.

Shi kuwa doc ta zain ganin kalamani shi sun shiga jikin sui yasa ya fita daga dakin.

~~~~~

Haulat kuwa a kasa ta taka har unguwar su,kamar wata mahaukaciya tana tafiya tana surutu ga hawaye,tana isa gidan su ta fara jin ihuuu yana tashi,gigicewa tayi jin muryar me ihuun da gudu ta fada cikin gidan.

"Haulat nasara a jini na ta ke,ko yanzu na ci nasara,kin gani kin gani,ina ita yarinyar?

Momy ke wanan maganar tana rawa duk ta raba jikin ta da kaya,alamun hauka karara.

Sakina ita da Salma sai kuka su ke yi,sun kasa rife ta gashi sai barna ta ke duk ta fasa glass ta yanke hannuwan ta.

Kamar gunki haka Haulat ta koma hawayen da na sani sun wanke fuskarta,"Momy mun cuci kan mu,ba mu yi nasara ba ,momy"

Ita kuwa momy sai hauka ta ke yi tana rawa tana ihuu sun yi nasara,da kyar salma da sakina su rife ta ,a daki su ku kulle ta.

Sakina ta fashe da kuka,"Sanda na ke gaya mu ku,baku saurare ni ba,tun yanzun kenan a duniya,ga hakkin mutanan da ke kanku wanda allah ba zai iya yafe mu ku shi ba,yanzu su waye da nasara? kun mata duk nisan jifa kasa zai dawo ai...

Luuu Haulat ta fadi kasa zumamma wanda zuman ne ya katse sakina maganar da ta ke yi,a rufe su ka je gurin ta su na ihuuu.

~~~~~

A hankali ta fara buɗe nauyayan idanuwan ta,sama-sama ta fara ganin mutanan da ke dakin.

"Dady Yaya"dan Allah dan annabi hajia."

"Ya isa kwanta kin ji ki kwantar da hankalin ki."

Zaune ta tashi tana hawaye,"A'a Dady dan allah yaya zai mutu ba wllh bashi da laifi dan ..

"Shikenan!

Dukkan su sunji daɗi da har su ka kasa boyewa,ko wanne su fuska ɗauke da annuri hatta hajia.

Sabreen kuwa rungume Dady tayi tana kukan jin daɗi,"Na gode dady muje mu gan shi."

Daman a lokacin doc zain yana nan yai musu jagora har ɗakin,hatta dady sai da ya tausaya mishi ganin halin da ya ke ciki,Dady da momy ne kawai ba su yi kuka ba,momy na zuciya tayi.

Kusa da shi Sabreen ta matsa tana kuka mai ratsa zuciya,kan shi ta taba a hankali ta ce,"Yaya!

Kamar daga zama ya fara jin muryar ta,lokaci ɗaya yaji zuciyar shi wani haske da daɗi yana kai mata ziyara,kokari ya fara yi ya buɗe idanuwan shi,dan ya kan ta.

Sama-Sama ya fara ganin dushi-dushi,ganin hakan yasa Sabreen ta yin wani yalwataccen murmushi.

a kan fuskarta idanuwan shi su ka zauka,kallon-kallon su kai wa juna,wani irin abu ke ziyarar zuciyar shi,duk sai yaji ya manta da komai.

Wasu hawayen ne su ka fito mata,"Ya jikin?

Hannu ya miƙa mata ta riƙe alamar ta zauna kusa da shi yai mata,zaman tayi kusa da shi,da ido yai mata alama da ta goge hawayen ta.

Su kuwa tsayawa kallon ikon allah su ka yi,abin ya basu mamaki ganin wata boyayyar soyayya a idanuwan su,momy kuwa ita da farrah sun fi kowa jin daɗi ,Dady kuwa mamaki ne ya kama shi,"To daman yana mata irin wanan son kuma zai aikata abinda yayi.",abinda zuciyar shi ke gaya mishi kenan.

Su kuwa sun manta da akwai wasu muta ne a ɗakin kallon juna kawai su ke,su na fira da ido.

Farrah ce ta karasa gurin basu san da zuwan ta ba,murmushi tayi ta ce,"Yaya ya jikin?

Kallon ta yayi ya ɗaga mata kai,daidai da haɗuwar idon shi da momy,da sauri yai kasa da kai,zuma ya fara yi,a ruɗe su ka karaso gurin shi harda Dady duk sun ruɗe,ita kuwa sabreen kuka ta fara yi.

Aman jini ya fara yi nan da nan numfashin shi ya fara kokarin fita,lhuu su ka yi gaba ɗayan su banda Dady,jin ihuun yasa doc zain ya shigo a ruɗe ya kore su,da kyar dady ya ja Sabreen dan kin fita tayi.

nan da nan doc zain ya fara kokarin taimakon rayuwar shi.

su kuwa su na waje Sabreen sai rusa kuka ta ke yi an kasa samun wanda zai bata hakuri,dan

kuwa kukan ya ke yi.

Hankalin momy ya tashi ainun, tasan ganin ta din ta yayi ne, "Taya anya kuwa idan har da gani da zuciyar shi zata buga kenan abinda ya aikata ne wanda na ganshi ya tuno." sai hawaye, "Hm koma mene ba da san ran ka ba ne Naufal mutumin da baibi mata a india ba sai a nan." duk a zuciya taita maganganu tana hawaye.

Hajia kuwa fadi ta ke, "Allah sarki Naufal mun yafe ma, kaddara ce."

Shi kan shi Dady jikin shi duk ya mutu.

ko doc zain ya fito bayan ya dau lokaci mai tsawa, yana fitowa su ki kan shi.

"Na shaida mu kar ya farka da wani tunani wanda zai fada mishi rai ko ya ga wani avu, a gaskiya yanzun idan ya farka da irin haka to gaskiya va zamu iya komai va, yanzu kawai ku tafi gida dan va zaku samu damar ganin shi ba."

Gaba dayan su jikin su ya mutu sun tausaya mishi ainun, savreen kuwa sai rusa kuka ta ke yi, Dady ne yai karfin halin jan su, haka su ka koma gida ko wanne jiki a mace hatta dadyn ma.

Ba wanda ya saurari wani kowa da kan shi yayi, da kyar sabreen ta samu tayi sallar isha'i ta kwanta bayan ta kama kwaranyo mishi addu'a, ba ta yi wani barci va, tana jin kiran sallah ta tashi tayi...

Abubuwa sun dan min yawa kuyi hakuri da wanan

[12/23, 2:27 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [ON! [↑ [TOP]: \_ P o s t B y G я s u p O F H y p e H a u s a N o v e l s B σ κ W h a t s a p p 08064400100\_ [12/23, 2:29 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [↔ [ON! [↑ [TOP]: 🌹 \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*

\*Fatima\* \*Batulah\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

Page 20

.....  
Addu'a ga Wanda Ya ce Maka: Allah Ya yi Maka Albarka:

wa fika barakallah.

وَفِيكَ بَارَكَ اللهُ.

Kai ma Allah ya yi maka albarka.

.....

Zaune ta ke akan sallaya tana kuka tana cewa,"Allah na tuba! ka yafe min duk laifi na ne da ban shiga rayuwar shi ba ,da hakan bata faru ba,nayi kuskure."

"Ba wani kuskuren da kika yi Sabreen ,ke ce alkairi a rayuwar shi,Yaya Naufal yana son ki Sabreen."

Kallon Farrah tayi da jajayen idanuwanta ta ce,"A'a Farrah baya so na malama Haulat ya ke so ba ni ba..

Tass ta kwashe dukkan labarin abinda ya faru tsanin ta da malama haulat har dalillin da yasa ta ce zata aure shi bayan bata son shi baya son ta.

Saida Farrah ta sauke raguwar ajiyar zuciya sanan ta ce,"Sai yanzu na fahimce wani abu,amma kuma zargi ne kuma ba komai,amma zan yi bincike akai sosai."

"Me kike zargi?

"Ba komai zan gaya miki komai idan na tabbatar da bincike na,Sabreen abinda kike yi daidai ne,kuma yaya na son ki."

"Baya so na Farrah."

"Hm yana son ki,ke ma kina son shi."

zare ido tayi,"Me? rufamin asiri yaya ba zai so ni ba,nima bana son shi."

Ganin ba zata iya fahimtar da ita ba yasa ta ce,"Yanzu ki tashi mu je gurin shi."

"Ni ai tun dazun na shirya ,ke na ke jira."

Murmushi kawai Farrah tayi,tana mamakin sabreen da bata gane abubuwa sosai.

Tun da safe momy ta tashi daman ba wani barcin kirki tayi ba,tunanin ɗan ta ya hana ta yin barci,ba ita kaɗai ba hatta Dady saida yayi tunani.

Tun da safe momy ta,tashi ta haɗa musu abinci har wanda zasu kai asibiti,saida ta gama haɗa komai ta shirya,tana cikin shirya abinvi hajia ta shigo kicin ɗin a tare su ka gama.

Suna zaune a falon su sabreen su ka zauko kasa,cikin girmamawa su ka gaida su.

Momy ta kalle Sabreen so da kaunar ta yana kara shiga ran ta, murmushi tayi mata alama da ta zo gurin ta tai mata, tashi tayi daga kusa da farrah ta dawo inda momyn ta ke.

"Sabreen ya jikin?"

"Da sauƙi momy."

"Masha allah ki kwantar da hankalin ki sabreen karki sawa kan ki damuwa kin ji, yau idan mun je asibitin ke kadai zaki shiga, dan na ga alama ganin mu ke daga mishi hankali."

Kai ta daga ta ce, "To momy."

"Yawwa allah yai miki albarka."

"Amin."

"Momy ni fa ce, cewar farrah haɗe da turo baki.

Murmushi momy tayi ta ce, "Allah yai mu ku albarka baki ɗayan ku."

A tare su ka amsa da, "Amin."

Saida Dady ya fito sanan suka ci abinci bayan sun gaisa, Sabreen na jikin shi yana bata a baki kamar wata yarinya, saida ya tabbatar da ci sosai sanan ya gyale ta.

Suna gama ci su ka tashi, motor biyu su ka yi, Dady da su Sabreen da farrah a motor shi, Momy ita da Hajia.

Suna isa asibitin su ka naimi doc zain, bayan sun gaisa ya kalle Dady ya ce mishi, "Tun jiya bai farka ba, ina jin tsoron ya farka ne da wani bacen rai a zuciyar shi gaskiya zaku iya..

Katse shi Dady yayi da faɗin, "Dan Allah doc kai mishi allurar da zata tashi shi, matar shi kadai zai gani kuma nasan ganin ta zai kwantar mishi da hankali kamar yadda ita ma ganin shi zai samar mata natsuwa."

"Okk ba matsala, amma plss karki mishi maganar da zata daga mishi hankali," ya kare maganar yana kallon Sabreen.

Daga mishi kai kawai tayi alamar eh zata yi yadda ya faɗa.

A tare su ka fita daga office ɗin na shi, har sun kusa karasawa ya juyo ya kalle su ya ce, "Ku tsaya daga nan plss."

Ba abinda su ka ce mishi illa bin umarnin shi da su ka yi kawai,ita kuwa binshi tayi da sauri yana buɗe kofar ta shiga ita ma.

Saida yai mishi wata allura,kamar a jikin ta za'a yi taji,yana kama allurar ya fita ya barta ita kaɗai.

Akan gadon ta zauna har jikin su ya na taɓa juna,hannuwan ta ɗaura a saman kan shi,kwantaccen bakin gashin shi mai laushi ta fara shafawa,cikin wata irin murya ta ce,"Miji na!

Kai tsaye muryarta ta kai zuciyar shi,wanda hakan ya harfar mishi da jin daɗi wanda sakon zuciyar ya isa fuskar shi.

Murmushi tayi ganin murmushi a fuskar shi,ta kara faɗin,"Mijina! ka buɗe idon ka,Sabreen ce matar ka!

Murmushin fuskar shi ya kara faɗaɗa idanuwan shi su ka fara kokarin buɗewa bakin shi ya fara motsi.

Dushi-dushi ya fara buɗe nauyayan idanuwan shi wanda har yanzun bakin shi yana motsi.

"Sabreen! ya faɗa tare da sauke idanuwan shi a kan ta,ba wai taji sautin muryar ba ne,ta ga yadda bakin shi ya nuna alamar ita ya kira.

Kallon juna su ka fara yi wani irin bakon yanayi yana ziyarta ko wannen su ,sun daɗe a haka kafin ta yanke shirun da faɗin,"Ka ji sauki dan allah mu koma gida ga ji,gidan ba daɗi kasan na xaba da kai,ko kana son nayi ta kuka ne?

Murmushi yayi mai kyayatarwa muryar ta na mishi daɗi musaman yadda idam tana magana cikin sauri bata tsayawa sauke numfashi.

Lumshe ido kawai yake yi yana kallon ta tana magana lips ɗin ya zubawa ido yana ganin yadda ta ke sarrafa su,yakan rasa dalilin da yasa idan yana tare da ita yakan manta komai da kowa.

"Ka ji Sauki ko! mu tafi gida,ba zan ɗinga damun ka ba."

Murmushi kawai yake yi.

Turo baki tayi ta ce,"Ba xaka yi magana ba ne,zan tafi fah."

Da sauri ya riko hannun ta,saida wani abu ya tsikari zuciyarshi a hankali dan baiyi tunanin zata ji ba ya ce,"Pls stay with me,mai xan ce?

Dariya ta fashe da ita,a ranta tana faɗin,"Ba xaka canza ba halitta ce wanan iyayin na ka.

mutum ba lafiya ji yadda ya ke magana."

Ganin ta fara dariya yasa shi ma ya fara duk da sautin nashi baya fitowa sosai ita kadai ta ke ji.

Kallon kallo su Dady ke wa juna dan jin dariyar Sabreen karara mamakin su ya baiyana,momy kuwa da hajia da farrah sai washe baki su ke yi,shi kuwa dady mamaki ne ke kara kamashi matuka.

Doc zain ne ya zo inda su ke ,shi ma fuskar shi dauke da annuri ya ce musu,"Kun ji ko? suna matukar son juna,wanan shi ne maganin shi,am sorry to say,ba zaku gan shi ba har sai ciwon yayi sauki ,amma ita dole a barta anan,yanzu zaku iya tafiya,zan shigar da abincin a bashi,amma zuwa anjima zaku iya dawowa ku dauke ta idan ya kwanta."

Ba wanda yaji ba dadi a ranshi sai ma jin dadin da su ka yi,dan samun saukin shi na tattare da sabreen din.

Kallon shi Dady yayi fuskar dauke da annuri ya ce,"Ba komai doc mun gode sosai kuma mun ji dadi allah ya kara mishi lafiya."

A tare su ka amsa da ,"Amin ya Allah!,su juyo abin su .

Murmushi yayi doc zain yayi ya dau kular abincin ya shiga da ita dakin,da sallama ya shiga dariyar da su ke bai bari sun ji sallamar ba.

" Hmm irin wanan love!

A tare su kalle shi suna kokarin tsagaita dariyar su,shi ma murmushin yayi ya ce,"To ga abinci ya shi sai ya sha magani yadda za ku tafi gida da sauri."

Murmushi Sabreen tayi ta ce,"To doc nima na kagara mu tafi shi ne dai ya ke son zaman."

Bai ce komai ba,ya fita abin shi yana murmushi.

Kular abincin da bude farfeson dan kalin turawa ne da hanta,sai tashin kamshi su ke yi, zubu mishi tayi.

"Au sai ka dan tashi zaune kadan,"Tana fada ta kai hannuwan ta kafadar shi da zummar taimakon shi ya dan zauna kadan.

Tsigar jikin shi ta tashi yarr,lumshe ido kawai yayi,wani abu ya mishi yawo a zuciya.

Dauko abincin tayi "Ka fude baki da ido,ka ci abinci."

Bude idanuwan yayi,amma ya ki bude bakin,marairai ce fuska tayi alamar shagwaba.

Murmushi yayi komai Sabreen tayi burge shi yake yi,ba wai abincin ba ne ba zai iya ci ba,yana son ya wanke baki ne.

"Ba ka son muje gida ko?"

"Ina so ko dan.. sai yai shiru.

Bata naimi karin bayani akan abinda ya kasa fada ba,ta ce,"To ka ci dan allah,"cikin shagwaba ta karasa maganar.

"Baki na ba'a wanke ba."

"Hm kai ana ta kai kana ta kaya.",a ran ta ta fada a fili kuwa cewa tayi,"Toh bari na kawo ma roba da ruwa ko."

Tana fada ta ajiye abincin ta nufi bayin,maclean da brush,sai ta dību ruwa a wani cup sai ta tawo da dan karamin ruba kamar bahu me fadi.

Da dayan hannun ya dan wanke bakin,tabe baki kawai ta ke yi ganin hakuran basu yi datti ba,ya gama ta maida da su bayin,ta zubar da ruwan.

Har ta shiga bayin ta fito idanuwan shi su na kanta.

"To bismillah! fada hade ta dan murmushi,shi ma murmushin yayi ya bude bakin ta fara bashi,a hankali yake ci,ka dauka hadiyewa kawai ya ke yi,ba taunawa ba.

Yaci sosai shi kan shi bai san ya ci da yawa ba,"Yawwa nawan saura magani,"yana gani ta ballo magani dan daman likitan ya gaya mata yadda zata bashi.

Mika mishi tayi ba musu ya amsa ya sha,saida ta dan gyara gurin sanan ta dawo ta zauna.

Murmushi tayi ganin irin kallon da yake mata,gashi tana son yi mishi maganar su Dady tana jin tsoro.

"Ki ce wani Abu."

Saida ta murmusha sanan ta ce,"To na gaji da magana ni kadai saidai kayi ta kallo na ka ki magana."

"Ina jin dadin yadda ya kike magana."

Dariya tayi sosai ta ce,"nima ina jin dadin yadda kake magan har dariya kake ban"

Lauya harshe tayi ta ce,Ki ce wani Abu," ta fashe da dariya ta ce,"Haka kake magana fah."

Dariya yayi yadda tayi maganar y mishi dadi,suna nan zaune aka kira sallah da sauri ta tashi tayi yana kallon har da iddar tayi addu'a tana zaune a gurin ya ce,"Amin!

Bayan ta tashi ta dawo ta zauna,"Me kika roka ne?

"Me kuwa banda allah ya ba miji na lafiya."

Dariya yayi yana jin wani irin farinciki na ratsa zuciyar shi,duk ya manta da komai da kowa.

A haka su ka cigaba da fira cikin farinciki da jin dadi musamman Sabreen duk wata kalma da zai fada dariya ta ke bata,har lokacin la'asar ta tashi tayi sallah yana kallon ta har da idar ta dawo ta zauna suka cigaba da fira jikin jin dadi.

Bayan maqrib su Dady su ka dawo tare da abinci,ko wannen su yana son ganin naufal amma suna tunanin ganin zai iya jan matsala shiyasa ba wanda ya tunkari wani da maganar,kai tsaye office din doctor zain su ka nufa bayan sun gaisa Dady ya ce,"Doctor ya kokari ya me jikin?

Fuskar dauke da annuri ya ce,"Alhmadulillah! jiki yayi sauki sosai abin mamaki gaskiya yaran nan su na son junan su sosai,amma zaku kara hakuri da rashin ganin shi har nan da kwana biyu da zuwa lokacin insha allah jikin zai yi sauki sosai."

"Ba komai likita allah ya kara sauki,am..zamu iya ganin sabreen din?

"Why not bari na kira ta,"yana gama fada ya fita.

Da sallama ya isa dakin fuskar shi dauke da annuri ganin yadda su ke fira ko gajiya basu yi abin ban sha'awa.

"Kai wanan irin so haka."

Murmushi Sabreen tayi a ranta ta ce,"Wani so ana zaune kalau."

A fili kuwa murmushi tayi ta ce,"Ya kokari doctor?

Saida Naufal yaji wani irin abu ya soke shi a zuciya ganin yadda sabreen ta ke zubawa doctor xain murmushi,shi ma zai murmushin yake yi,lokaci daya ya daure rai,yai kasa da kai.

"Alhmdulillah! ya me jiki?

"Jiki yayi sauki."

"Ai kuwa naga alama,allah ya kara sauƙi Sabreen ki zo ki amsar mishi magani.",yana faɗa ya juyo bai tsaya jin amsar da xata ba shi ba.

Wani irin haushi mai ɗauke da mugun kishi ya kama Naufal taya zai ce ta bi shi,kuma harda kiran sunan ta,a hankali yaji zuciyar shi ta fara mishi zafi.

Hannuwan ta,ta ɗaura kan kirjin shi,lumshe ido ya fara yi yana ajiyar zuciya a hankali ga tsigar jikin shi ta ke tashi.

"Ya dai magani zan amso fah,koma ba ɗaɗewa zan yi ba,wai ba ka son gaji sauƙi ne kafi son ganin mu cikin damuwa."

har lokacin bai buɗe ido ba,a hankali yake sauke ajiyar zuciya,muryarta na ratsa kunnan shi tana shiga cikin zuciyar shi.

"Ya hakuri yanzun zan dawo."

Jikin shi ya mutu bai jin zai iya yin magana kai kawai ya ɗaga mata alamar eh,ganin hakan yasa ta janye hannuwanta daga kirjin shi,ta fita saida yaji wani iri.

Kai tsaye office ɗin ta nufa,ganin su dady yasa ta washe baki ,gurin dady tayi ta rungume shi tana jin son shi na ratsa sassan jikin ta,sun ɗaɗe rungume da juna kafin su ka janye,cikin jin ɗaɗi da soyayya su ka gaisa da kowa,bayan sun gama gaisawan zasu tafi har bakin motor ta raka su,Dady ya kalle ta ya ce,"Sabreen Kin cika yā abin alfahari   allah yai miki albarka ya ba mijin ki lafiya da zuri'a ɗaiyaba."

Saida tayi kasa da kai sanan ta ce,"Amin Dady n gode."

Duk sukai sallama da juna su ka tafi,kamar tayi kuka ta ɗaɗe a gurin kafin su ka tafi,saida ta ɗauki abincin sanan ta wuce ɗakin,na zuwa yayi barci,kusa da shi ta zauna ta kura ma fuskar shi ido tana jin wani irin abu a zuciyar shi.

Har lokacin sallar isha'i bai tashi ba,har ta idar ta sallar shiru,ta ci abincin bai tashi ba,har ta gaji ta kwanta.

"Kiyi hakuri karki barni zan rayu da ke,ina buƙatar ki.."cikin wata irin sigar numfashi mai ɗauke da nishin kuka yayi maganar.

"Ah..Ahh ..ni ka barni bana soo...

"Dan allah..."firgitt ya tashi yana nishi da haki ga wani irin abu da ya ke ji a zuciyar shi mara ɗaɗi,idan da sabo ya ci ya saba da irin wanan mafarkin amma ya kasa savawa,ya ɗaɗe yana sauke ajiyar numfashin ,kafin ya ɗago kan shi,a ɗayan gadon ya hango ta,tana barci kasancewar ɗakin da haske bata kashe wuta ba,ji yayi kamar ya tashi ya tunkare ta dan yana

cikin tsananin sha'awa,da kyar ya iya fada da zuciyar shi akan tai hakuri,a haka har barci barawo ya dauke shi.

Asubar fari sabreen ta tashi alwala tayi da tada sallah har ta idar da sallar asuba bai tashi ba,bayan ta idar ta tawo ta zauna kusa da shi,idanuwa ta zuba mishi,har karfe tara naufal bai tashi ba,doctor zain ya shigo ya duba shi,har su Dady su ka xo bai tashi ba,sun dade kuma sun leko sun gan shi,har su ka tafi bai tashi ba.

Kuyi hakuri posting din dazu an samu tsallake sai dai Kuyi hakuri wih sbd ba laifina bane nima a haka littafin yazo min.

[12/23, 2:29 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP]: \_ P o s t B y G ρ α ρ O F H ρ e H a u s a  
N o v e l s B σ κ W h a t s a p p 0 8 0 6 4 4 0 0 1 0 0 \_  
[12/23, 2:34 PM] [A° [A D° [B [O [Y [ON! [TOP]: 🌹 \*NI\* \*DA\* \*MALAMA\* \*TA\* 🌹

\*By\*

\*Fatima\* \*Batulah\*

\*~🖋️🖋️ GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION 🖋️🖋️~\*

Page 21 (last)

.....  
Asubar fari sabreen ta tashi alwala tayi da tada sallah har ta idar da sallar asuba bai tashi ba,bayan ta idar ta tawo ta zauna kusa da shi,idanuwa ta zuba mishi,har karfe tara naufal bai tashi ba,doctor zain ya shigo ya duba shi,har su Dady su ka xo bai tashi ba,sun dade kuma sun leko sun gan shi,har su ka tafi bai tashi ba.

Karfebgoma sha biyu da kwata daidai ya farka lokacin tana zaune kusa da shi akan kujera,akan fuskar ta idanuwan shi su ka karasa budewa,murmushi tai mishi ,shi ma murmushin yai mata.  
"Ka tashi? ya jikin? yau ka dade baka tashi ba,kasan yanzun karfe nawa ne?abincin ka har yayi sanyi."

Murmushi yayi wanda saida hakuran shi su ka baiyana,ganin yadda ta ke magana ba ko tsayawa.

Tunowa yayi bashi da tsarki da sauri yai kokarin mikewa,taimakon shi tayi ya mike zaune,ta kalle shi ta ce,"Ya dai?

"Bani da tsarki zan yi wanka."

"Baka da tsarki." ta fada cikin rashin fahimtar inda ya dosa a mgnr tashi.

"Eh xanyi wankar tsarki bani da tsarki."

Bata tambaye shi ta shige bayi,ta hada mishi komai da komai,sanan ta fito ta temaka mishi ya tashi ya shiga bayin,saida ta kara gyara gurin tsabb,bayan ya fito ya zauna ta sulale ta fita ganin yana kokarin cire kaya a jikin ta,murmushi yayi kawai,ya saka kayan shi,yaji dadin jikin shi sosai,kafin ta shigo har ya fara sallah,ko da ta ahigo ta ga yana sallah taji dadi ,guri ta samu ta zauna tana kallon shi,saida yayi Izahar ta kwana ukku sanan ya idar,bayan ya idar ya dawo su ka zauna ta bashi abinci ya ci kafan sanan ya sha magani su ka cigaba da firar su cikin jin dadi.

Yau kwanan Sabreen ukuu a asibiti tare da Naufal,yanzun kam jiki yayi sauki sosai da sosai,shakuwa ta shiga tsakanin su mai karfi,musamman Naufal wanda ya gama tabbatar da ya kamo da ciwon son Sabreen,wanda yake jin duk wani fitar numfashin su tare su ke fita,ga wani irin mugun kishi.

Zaune ta ke kan kujera shi kuma yana zaune kan gado idanuwan shi duk sua kan ta,tunani ta ke yi a ran ta,"Ta ina zan fara mishi maganar su dady gashi yau za su zo gurin shi,yanzun ya zan yi," dago wa tayi hade ido su ka yi tai murmushi murmushi da ido yai mata magana da lafiya kuwa dan ya ga fuskar ta akwai abinda ta ke son fadi.

Saida ta ja garuwar ajiya zuciya sanan ta ce,"Dazun su Dady sun zo kana barci,"idanuwan ta suna kan shi dan taga yanayin da zai shiga.

kasa yayi da kai wani abu yana bijiro mishi a rai,ganin hakan yasa ta kama hannuwan shi ,ta raunana murya ta ce,"Dan allah karka ji wani abu wllahi dady da momy duk sun yafe ma,kaddara ce,ka kwantar da hankalin ka."

Runtse idanuwan shi yayi abubuwan da suka faru suna dawo mishi,ahankali ya bude su,saida sabreen ta tsorata ganin yadda idanuwan su ka canza sukai jajir,rungume shi tayi,"Dan allah kayi hakuri kar wani abu ya same ka,ba wanda ke fushi da kai."

A hankali yaji zuciyar shi tana mai sanyi,amma yana jin nauyin iyayen shi harda sabreen din,saidai ya kasa gane dalilin da yasa ya aikata irin wanan d'ayan aikin ki,ji ya ke kamar ba shi ba,taya zai yi zina abinda ya tsana a duniya,wasu zafaffan hawaye sukai nasarar zubu mishi,kokarin yin magana yake yi amma maganar taki fitowa.

Kuka Sabreen ta fashe da shi,saida yaji wani radadi a ran shi,cikin kukan ta ce,"Dan allah kayi hakuri nasan ba laifin ka ba ne laifi na ne,bana sun su dady su zo su ganka a haka,kayi shiru."

Shafa kan ta yayi yana jin zafin hawayen ta,tamkar shi ke yin su,janye ta yayi su ka fuskanci juna da ido yayi mata magana da tayi shiru,zuwa yanzu Sabreen ta iya magana da ido sosai ,ita ma da idon tayi mishi magana ta yayi hakuri ya natsu,share mata hawayen yayi,shiru su ka yi kowannen su yana kokarin samawar zuciyar shi.

Sun dau lokaci a haka suna kallon juna kafin sabreen ta janye jikin ta,kasa ce mata komai yayi duk da kasancewar ba ji dadi ba,bayi ta shiga wa wanke fuska sanan ta fito,ta dawo ta zauna

ɗan nisa da shi sanin su dady zasu iya zuwa any time,kallon ta kawai yake yi yana mamakin hali irin na ta,yasan ya mata mugun laifi amma bata nuna mishi ba ko kaɗan sanan har ta ke ɗaurawa kanta laifi,lallai yasan halin dady kuma ba xai manta kalamam shi ba,yanzu ya yafe mishi wanda ko shakka babu sabreen ɗin ta bukaci haka,runtse idanuwan shi yayi yana kara jin wani irin mugun azababben son sabreen na ratsa zuciyar shi lallai ta haifu,shi kuma yaci amanar iyayen shi da marainiyar allah.

ganin yadda ya kulle ido yasa sabreen kiran sunan shi,"Ya Naufal!,kai tsaye zuciyar shi ta amsa sakon muryarta,a hankali ya bude idon.

"Yah kayi hakuri dan all..

"Ke kin hakura."

"Na hakura ai baka min laifin komai ba,ni ka hakura duk abinda haulat tayi dan na ji haushi ne sann.....

Sallamar su dady ne ya katse ta,da sauri ta karasa gurin shi,amma ta kasa rungume shi,shi ne ya rungumu ta,shi kuwa naufal yana jin su yai kasa da kai wata irin kunya ta mameshi musamman momy.

Kowannen su kallon su naga naufal wanda yai kasa da kai,farrah ce ta fara karasawa gurin shi,fuska ɗauke da annuri ta ce,"Brother ya jikin?

kan shi a kasa ya ce,"Da sauki sosai."

"Allah ya kara sauki yaya.",yaji ɗaɗin yadda yaji tana mishi magana wanda hakan yasa ya ɗan ji ɗaɗi.

"mutum india ya jikin? kabar amarya da damuwa gaskiya kaji sauki kasan bana son ganin damuwar ta,gashi ka siye zuciyar mu," cikin dariya ta kasara maganar,dariya kowa yayi harda momy da dady wanda ba karamin ɗaɗin hakan yaji ba.

Kusa da shi kaɗan momy ta matso shi kuwa har lokacin kan shi na kasa bai hadda ido da kowa ba,duk sun fahimce kunyar su yake ji sai tausayin shi ya kara kama su.

"Naufal ya karfin jikin."

Rawa bakin shi ya fara ji,"da saaukkii."

ganin ya fara daburewa yasa ta faɗin,"Sauki sosai,dan yau zamu koma da kai gida, gidan duk ba ɗaɗi ",idanuwan ta na kan shi,ta karasa maganar,lumshe ido yayi yana jin wani irin sanyi a ranshi momy ce ke mishi magana kamar yadda ta saba kenan batai fushi da laifin da ya aikata ba,ganin yanayin da ya shiga yasa dady karasowa inda yake ya ce,"Naufal halan dai baka son zuwa gida ne."

Lokaci ɗaya yaji bugun zuciyar shi na karuwa,kokarin faɗa da numfashin shi ya fara yi wanda ke kokarin ɗaukewa,ganin hakan ya ruɗa su dady sosai,zama yayi kusa da shi ya dafa kafadar shi ya ce,"Naufal gudun iyayen ka kake yi? kana tsoran mu ne? naufal ba ka da wasu bayan mu,ko meye ya faru mu iyayen ka ne,plss my son ka kwantar da hankalin ka,kaddara ce wanda,Allah da kan ce ya ce," \*Idan\* \*yana\* \*son\* \*mutum\* \*da\* \*alkairi\* \*sai\* \*ya\* \*jarabce\* \*shi\* ."

Saida ya numfasa sanan ya dāura da faɗin,"Naufal allah yana son ka da alkairi ya jarabce ka dan ka kiyaye gaba,ba lalai abinda ka aikata dabi'ar ka ba ce,ko kana da kuɗirin aikata hakan ba saidan kaddara ce jarabta,mun kara fahimtar abubuwa da yawa faruwar wanan abun,wanda ni kai na,na gane kuskure na,na gaya ma irin waɗan nan kalamannan,wanda yanzun allah ya nuna min,kuskure na duk sanadin faruwan hakan,sry my son mubar hakan a matsayin kaddara," jin hawaye na son fitowa daga fuskar shi yasa ya tsaida maganar badan ya gama ba.

Maganganun Dady sun yi tasiri sosai a jikin su,musamman naufal wanda yake jin shi wani iri tamkar an canza mishi duniya,rungume Dady yayi wasu zafafan hawaye su ka fara bin fuskar shi haɗe da kuka mai sauti,shi kan shi dady hawayen da yake makalewa su ka fito,haka zalika ko wanne da ke dakin saida ya kuka,sun daɗe a haka su na kuka ba wanda ya kalle wani balle yai kukarin ba da hakuri.

Shafa kan shi dady yayi yana faɗin,"Is okk kayi haba kai fa namiji ne."

ai kamar karawa naufal kukan ya ke yi, daɗi ya haifar mishi da kukan,jin ya kara sautin kukan yasa sabreen ta kara fashe da matsanaicin kuka,da sauri hankalin su ya dawo gare ta,dariya su ka yi dukkan su har dady da naufal dīn sanin abinda yasa kara kukan.

"Ka gani ko," dady ya faɗa yana kallon naufal dīn wanda shi kuma idanuwan shi yana gurin sabreen.

"Ga gani ko,ni kai shiru dan allah dan ta samu tayi shiru ita ma," cewar hajia wacce idanuwanta ke kan naufal.

fashe wa da dariya su kara yi,ita kuwa sabreen gurin momy tayi tana kuka ta rungume ta.

"Kiyi hakuri kin ji,kyale su ba ruwan mu da su," cikin rarrashi tayi maganar su kuwa,dariya su ke kasa-kasa.

Sun sake jiki sosai kamar ba wani abun da ya fara,duk yadda su ka so naufal ya sake jiki ya kasa,dan ya kasa haɗa ido da kowa a cikin su,yana son kallon sabreen amma ya kasa dan tana jikim momy,yana dai dān taba fira kaɗan kaɗan,ba su damu ba dan sun san daman ba sai son mgn ba ne.

Tun daɗe suna fira jikin jin daɗi da nuna kulawa,wanda naufal yaji daɗi matuka wasai yake jin zuciyar shi sai wani daɗe ma ta jake ji mara misaltuwa,tun mantar da shi abinda ya faru,sun so a sallame su yau amma doctor zain ya ki,dole sai gobe shi kan shi naufal dīn bai ji daɗi ba,ya so zuwa gida,amma ya nuna musu yau da gobe duk dāya ne a gurin allah,har gurin motor sabreen ta raka su farrah sai zolayarta ta ke yi bata kula ta,anan ma saida su ka rarrashe ta sanan ta dāurr bata yi kuka ba,tana tsaye har motor su ta bar asibitin sanan ta juya lokacin an kira sallar maqrib,tana zuwa dakin yana fitowa daga bayi,kallon juna su ka ji yayi kamar ya shekara bai ganta ba,murmushi su kai wa juna,da saure ya dāuke kai tuno yayi alwala,sallaya ta shimfiɗa mishi ya hau,ita ma bayin ta shiga ta dāuro alwala,baya da shi kaɗan ta tayi.

Tana zaune tana lazimi ya idar da sallar har ya gama lazimin ya juyo kura mata ido yayi yana jin wani abu yana tasar mishi,saida ya lumshe ido sanan ya ce cikin nakasassar muryar shi,"Me kika rokar mana."

dagowa tayi ta kalle haɗe da sakar mishi murmushi,"Wa zan ma addu'a idan ba ku ba,kai Dady hajia momy farrah,ku ne duniyata rayuwata."

Tausin sabreen ya kara kama shi,"lallai bata waɗan da su ka fi mu,zan raini ki sabreen zan kula zan miki gata,kin min komai kin temaki ni kin min gata..

"Ya dai? ina kallon ka ɗazun kasa cin abinci ka yi."

Tashi yayi ya ɗauke sallayar ya koma ya zauna,da ido ya kira ta,kusa da shi ta zo janyota jikin shi yayi ya rungume ta tsamm,wata irin ajiyar zuciya ya fara sauke wa,zuwa wanan lokacin sabreen ta saba da runguma gurin naufal,saidai bata bari yai mata kiss duk yadda ya so.

"Ka ci abinci ka sha magani ",ta faɗa tana kokarin janye jikin ta.

"Meye sa ki kuka ɗazun?

saida ta gama janye jikin ta sanan ta ce, "ba komai."

Runtse ido yayi yana sauraran bugun zuciyar shi wanda ke buguwa da son sabreen,"Allah yasa ki amci da soyayyata sabreen ban san lokacin da zuciya ta kamu da son ki ba,"a ran shi yai maganar.

Abincin ta zubo mishi kamar yadda ya saba ita ke bashi a baki,yaci sosai sanan ya sha magani,xama su ka yi su na jiran kiran sallar isha'i,kura mata idanuwan shi yayii,yana jin wani irin abu a ran shi kamar ya janyo ta ya haɗiye ta yake ji.

Jin kiran sallar yasa duk su ka tashi shi ya fara shiga yayi alwala sanan ita ma ta shiga,bayan sun idar da sallah,ya koma ya kwanta baya jin yin magana ita kuwa bata matsa mishi ba,dan ba wani damuwa tayi ba,kwanciya kawai su ka yi,kowa yana sakar zuciya daga haka har barci yai awan gaba da su.

Kiran sallar farko ya tashi sabreen daga barci,tana tashi tayi addu'a sanan ta tashi gurin shi ta je dan tashin shi.

Shi kuwa a lokacin yana tsaka da mafarkin da ya saba yi,hannu ta kai ta taɓa shi,"Ka tashi lokacin sallah yayi."

Can cikin mafarkin yake jin maganar,ga shi a lokacin su na cikin love.

"Ka tashi! da karfi ta faɗa wanda yasa ya tashi da sauri,yana haki yana nishi,a kan fuskarta idanuwan shi su ka sauka,janyo ta yayi jikin shi ya rungume ta yana wani irin nishi.

"Yah lafiya kuwa,ko jikin ne?

Daman ba'a cikin haiyacin shi ya ke ba,yasan dai yaji tana magana amma bai fahimtar abinda ta ke faɗi,hankalin shi baya jikin shi,gaba ɗaya ya ruɗe ya fita haiyacin shi,ta ko'ina a jikin ta yake kai hannuwan shi,ruɗewa tayi jin yana kokarin zura hannuwan shi cikin rigarta,gashi ta kwatar kan ta.

Cikin zakuwa yake wasa da halittar kirjin ta,zuwa yanzu Naufal ya ruɗe ya fita haiyacin

shi,kokarin yaga mata riga ya fara yi,kuka ta sake me ɗan karfi shi be san ma tana yi ba, ganin yana kara kukarin raba ta da kayan jikin ta yasa ta ganna mishi cizo a kafada,yaji zafi hakan yasa ya sake ta,yana sakin ta,ta fada bayi da gudu tana kuka.

Da karfin gaske yake sauke ajiyar zuciya,ji yake kamar yayi hauka kwanciya yayi ya runtse ido,wani abu ke bijiro mishi a rai,ji yayi ba zai iya hakura ba,ko kaɗan bai taɓa tunanin haka sabreen ta ke ba,zumbur ya miƙe sai kuma ya dawo ys zauna,yana kukarin ba zuciyar shi hakuri,safa da marwa ya fara yi,duk dan yaji saukin abinda yake ji,da kyar ya isa sarrafa zuciyar shi ta hakura.

Ita kuwa tana faɗawa bayin ta fashe da kuka wanda bata san dalilin yin shi ba,saida tayi me isarta sanan ta tashi ta ɗaura alwala,kasa fitowa tayi dan tsoro da kunyar shi ta ke ji gashi lokacin sallah na tafiya.

Ganin bata da niyar fitowa gashi lokaci yana yi kuma sai yayi wanka yasa ya fita daga ɗakin,dan ba zai iya magana ba,balle da ita.

Jin shiruuu yasa ta ɗan leko ganin ba kowa yasa ta fito,ta fara sallah,tana cikin sallah ya shigo bayi ya shiga,yana fitowa ya fara sallar shi ma.

Gaba ɗaya kunyar shi ta ke ji,kan ta a kasa ta ɗan kimtsa ɗakin,bayan ya idar da sallar ya dawo ya kwanta,dariya yayi ganin yadda ta jin kunyar shi a ran shi ya ce,"Akwai aiki kuwa."

Karfe bakwai daidai su Dady su ka iso asibitin ba su je office ɗin doc xain ba kai tsaye ɗakin suka nufo,suna zuwa sabreen ta washe baki tai kan su,cikin so da kaunar juna su ka gaisa,har naufal duk sun gaisa sosai cikin jin ɗaɗi,har lokacin naufal yana kula da sabreen bata yarda sun haɗa ido ba dariya ma ta ke bashi.

Basu tsaya bata lokaci ba,su ka tafi gurin doc xain dan ya basu takardar sallama,ya kuwa basu tare da musu fatan alkairi.

Har gurin motor doc zain ya raka su,yai musu sallama.

Naufal da Dady suna gama su kuma suna baya,har su ka isa gida,suna zuwa sabreen tai ɗakin farrah,shi ma ɗakin shi yayi,kowa ya watse.

"Yadai malama."

Kallon farrah sabreen tayi haɗe da taɓe baki,ta juyar da kan ta kawai.

Dariya farrah tayi ta ce,"Yarinya kenan ai ina kula da ke a asibiti ",cikin dariyar da zolaya ta karasa maganar.

"ke fah yar iskace,yar sa ido kawai."

"Naji gayamin kun yi ne,kai lamarin ku sai ku asibitin ma."

Da sauri Sabreen ta tashi ta fita ɗaga ɗakin tana faɗin,"Idan na biye miki wuta zaki kai mu banza yar isaka kawai."

Dariya farrah tayi sosai,tana mmk hali irin n sabreen.

Tana fita tayi dakin hajia,saida hajia ta gama yi mata tsiya sanan ta barta,ta kwanta.

Shi ma yana zuwa dakin shi ya kwanta bayan yayi wanka da tunanin sabreen a ran shi,addu'a yake yi allah yasa dady ya barsu zu je gidan su.

Ita dai momy bata koma barci ba,abinci ta hada musu me rai da lafiya bayan ta gama ta koma daki tayi wanka sanan ta fito,lokacin karfe goma sha biyu da kwata,dakin Dady ta. shiga barci ta tarar yana yi tashin shi tayi,dan lokacin sallah yayi bayan ya tashi yayi wanka ya nufi dakin naufal dan su tafi masallaci tare,kafin naufal ya shirya an kira sallah,yana shiryawa su ka fita ya so ganin ta a falo .

Saida hajia ta idar da sallah sanan ta tashe ta,bayan tayi sallar ta koma ta kwanta hankali kwance ba tunanin komai a ranta.

Bayan sun dawo lokacin duk suna falo,ware idanuwa yake yi amma be hango ta ba,wani iri yaji yana marmarin ganin,"yanzun cikin nan mun dawo gida haka zaki tunda min,"ya fada a ran shi ,duk sai yaji da basu dawo ba.

Bayan sun zauna sun Dady ya tambaya ina sabreen,Hajia ta ce,"Barci ta ke yi."

"Ayyah ku barta ta huta tana bukatar hutu,da nayi tunanin ko yau zaku tafi sabon gidan ku wanda na siya."

Wani irin dadi ya kama naufal wanda saida ya kasa boyewa kowa ya fahimce hakan.

"Amma ina jin ku kara hutawa bari dai sabreen din ta tashi."

Nan ma saida labarin zuciyar shi ya isa fuska,"Ya dady zai yi haka",ya fada a ran shi,yanzu ba zai iya kayan wata mgn akan wanda dady yayi ba,da ya ce wani abu.

Har su ka gama cin abinci sabreen bata tashi ba,hankalin shiul baya gurin su,duk abinda su ka ce daga eh sai a'a ya ke cewa.

Tashi yayi ya shiga daki,lokacin kowa ya tashi dady ya fita,wayar shi ya dauka,number farrah ya kira tana ginin kiran ta dauka da sauri.

"Ke tuomin Number Sabreen yanzun nan",yana gama fada ya kashe wayar.

Dariya farrah tayi,"Hm su yaya manya,ko number matar ta ka baka da shi,tana mgnr tana tura mishi number.

Tunda ya katse wayar ya kura ma wayar ido yana jikin numbarta, ganin sokon ya shigo ya bude da sauri, kiran number yayi a kufule, ringin wayar ta fara yi, ya kagara ta dauka.

Lokacin tana barci bata ji kiran ba, har wayar ta katse, kira ya kara yi amma bata dauka ba, wani jin zafi yaji a zuciyar shi, gaba daya sai yaji ya rufe taya zata mishi haka, idan ta guje shi a lokacin da yake fukatar ta, bai san yadda zai yi ba.

Kamar yaje dakin hajja yake ji, kwanciya yayi badan yana jin barci ma, "Taya zaki min haka ina son ki," a file yake fadin hakan

Karfe ukku da rabi sabreen ta tashi saida tayi wanka sanan ta dawo ta saka duguwar riga kirar dubai, kamar ance ta dauke wayarta, tana dauka ta ga kiran "Ya Naufal" sunan da ta sa mishi kenan, kallon wayar tayi ta ce, "Lafiya kuwa", kiran wayar ta shiga yi.

Daman har lokacin be kwanta ba yana jin ringin ya dau wayar ganin kiranta yasa ya mika zumbur ya dau wayar.

"Sabreen", cikin sanyin murya ya fada.

A rufe ta ce, "Ba ka da lafiya ne jikin ne?"

"Sabreen zuciyata ki zo daki na."

A rufe ta jefa da wayar ta, tashi dakin shi ta nufa a rufe bata haɗu da kowa ba, tana shiga dakin ta gan shi a kwance da gudu ta karasa, juyo da shi tayi duk ta rufe ta kasa magana ga bakin ta yana rawa.

"Sabreen zuciyata xata fashe!"

A rufe ta taɓa zuciyar shi saida ta kara ruɗewa jin bugun zuciyar kuka ta fara yi rungume ta yayi.

"Sabreen zaki fasa min zuciya, son yi yayi min yawa dan allah ki cece ni sabreen."

Ta abai-abai ga ke fahimtar shi, ta kasa magana gashi ya haɗa ta da jikin shi, wanda tana jin dokan da zuciyar shi ke yi.

"Sabreen kimin alfarma ki zauna da ni, ki kula da ni ba zan iya rayuwa babu ke ba, plss sabreen ki amince da ni dan allah mu tafi gidan mu mui rayuwar mu."

Ta kasa magana ta kasa fahimtar inda maganganun shi su ka nufa.

Shiruu dukkan su suka, sai zuciyyin su da ke bugawa, sun daɗe rungume da juna, sanan ya dago ta suka fuskanci juna lauyin idanuwan shi duk sun canza wani irin yanayi ya tsinci kan shi, cikin dakusassar murya ya ce, "Sabreen pls ke amince da ni bazan cutar da ke ba."

kai kawai ta daga mishi alamar eh, kara rungumota yayi, shiruu tayi tana jin yana kissin din ta ko'ina.

"A'a yaya kayi hakuri dan allah, kar wani ya shigo fah."

danne zuciyar shi yayi ya sake ta, idanuwan shi a rufe, janye jikin ta tayi tana son fita daga dakin, hannuwan ta ya riƙo.

cikin muryar da bai yi tunanin zata ji abinda xai faɗa ba ya ce,"Stay with me sabreen i can't without u,ba zaki taimake ni ba."

maganganun shi sun kashe mishi jiki ainun,"me ye nufi yana son ta komai."

Cikin karfin hali ta juyo ta ce lokacin hawaye sun fara zarya a idon ta,"Meyasa xan zauna da kai,bayan baka so na,Malama haulat keke so,ni saki na zaka yi."

Da karfi zuciyar shi ta buga,kama zuciyar yayi ji yake yi kamar zata fashe dan yadda take mishi zafi,ganin halin da yake ciki yasa sabreen ta rufe riko shi tayi a rufe ta ce,"Waiyo Allah na! na shiga ukku! zan zauna da kai har karshen rayuwata dan allah kar wani abu ya fara zan zau.... Hadafakin su yayi wanda hakan yasa tai shiruuu sai wasu hawaye da ke bin fuskarta wanda ba ta ce ga dalili ba,wanan karan dai shiruu tayi ta zubawa sarautar allah ido sai sarrafata ya ke yi yadda ya ke so.

Saida ya gama jagwalgalata sanan ya kyale ta,badan komai ba sai dan tuno a inda su ke ,kallon ta yayi tana hawaye haushin kan shi ya kama shi.

"Dan allah kiyi hakuri kin ji na kasa sarrafa kai na ne,plss ki daina kuka,ya sa hannu ya share mata hawayen.

Rigarta ya fara gyara mata,daman bata saka komai ba sai rigar,idanowan ta a rufe tana hawaye.

Janyo tayi yayi,"Kiyi hakuri ba zan kara ba kin ji ki daina kuka,"lallashin ta yai tayi har ta daina kukan amma ta kasa buɗe ido ta kalle shi,gashi an kira sallar azahar.

"Sabreen ki buɗe ido kin ji Dady zai shigo yanzun kin son ya zo ya gan ki a..

Tun kafin ya rufe baki ta janye jikin ta,ta fita da gudu.

A lokacin Dady da momy sun fito,bata lura da su ba ta wuce da gudu,kallon kallon Su kai wa juna,murmushi momy su kai magana da ido wanda su kaɗai su ka fahimce inda su dosa,daman ɗakin naufal ɗin za shi har ya sa hannu zai buɗe sai kuma ya fasa ya juyo.

Ya ɗaɗe anan inda ta barshi dan gaba ɗaya jikin shi ya mutu,sai can kuma yai karfin hali ya tashi ya shiga bayi yayi wanka sanan ya fito yayi sallah.

Da gudu ta shiga ɗaki binta da kallo kawai hajja ke yi,kwanciya tayi tana kuka wanda ba ta ce ga dalili ba,ta kasa yin tunanin komai dan kwakwalwarta ta cushe.

Bayan sallar maqrib Dady ya tara su a falo,nasiha ya musu wacce ta ratsa ɗukkan jikin su,sanan kuma ya ce naufal ya ɗau matar shi su tafi,kuka sabreen kamar ranar farko da xata gidan naufal ,shi kuwa wani mugun ɗaɗi ya maimaye shi saidai fuskar shi ta nuna,da kyar sabreen ta rabu da so,direba ne zai kai su gidan ,akwai yar tazara sosai dan unguwar ba ɗaya ba.

Kuka sabreen take yi sosai,kusa da ita ya matso duk da idanuwan ta a rufe su ke saida taji kunya amma ta kasa ko da motsi sai kara sautin kukan da tayi,riko ta yayi,cikin sanyin murya ya ce,"Sabreen baki so na?kina tsoro na ko?

Kamar bata san abinda ta ye faɗa ba tai banza da shi,ganin hakan yasa ya ce,"Sabreen plss ki daina kuka har cikin rai na nake ji,zan nuna miki so wanda ba wanda ya taɓa nuna miki irin shi,dan kiyi hakuri kin ji."

Anan ma shiruu tayi kamar bata jin shi.

"Ni dai ban taɓa ganin inda miji ke ba mata hakuri tai banza da shi ba,shiyasa Haulat ta fiki dan ta iya komai kuma duk abinda na ke so shi ta ke yi."

Kuka sabreen ta fashe da shi me karfin gaske,rungumuta yayi,janye jikin ta tayi cikin kuka ta ce,"Daman baka manta da ita ba?

"Eh ita duk abinda na ke so shi take yi."

Kuka sabreen ta kara fashewa da shi.

"Yi hakuri kin ji Baby nah ke kaɗai na ke so a duniya a kan ki na san meye so,amma ban manta da haulat ba,dan ta iya soyayya idan kin so na manta da ita ki yi dukk abinda na ke so kin ji."

kalaman shi har ranta take jin su,ɗaga mishi kai wai tayi,wani irin mugun ɗaɗi ya kama shi.

Gida ya haɗu yafi wance haɗuwa sau biyar,da koma da komai a cikin shi,ba su tsaya wani zagaye ba su ka shiga wani ɗaki,ya umarce ta da suyi sallah bayan sun idar ya kalle ta ya gane yanayin da ta ke ciki a ranshi ya ce,"Sorry Sabreen ba zan iya hakuri ba da na hakura amma ki kiyi hakuri da na."

Toh fah! an zo gurin ni dai ɗan abinda na sani kenan shi ma a book ɗin k/mashi na gani,nan gurin yafi karfi na dan wllh ban san komai ba dan haka nayi nan 🧑🏿🧑🏿

Cikin salo da wayau da dubara yabi da ita,amma sun sha kuka shi kuka ita kuka 😊wai ni batool na kawo rahutan karya.

~~~~~

Momyn haulat kuwa hauka tsuburan dan kulle ta a ɗaki ake yi,ita kuwa haulat gaba ɗaya ya sukurkunci kamar sabon kamon hauka haka ta koma,ga ɗaya rayuwar ta sauya musu daman momyn ke naiman kuɗin yanzun kuwa ba ta dan da ita da babu duk ɗaya.

Ba abinda su sakina ke yi banda addu'a dan basu ba je naiman magani ba,ita kuwa salma ta gane annabi ya fako,ita kan ta haulat ɗin ta tuba tana son zuwa naiman gafara gurin su naufal amma ta kasa dan yadda jikin ta yake,ta yanke shawarar tura sakina da naiman mata gafara gurin su,rayuwar su ba ɗaɗi kowa ya guje su ba masoya ,masoyan sun koma makiya.

Toh haka rayuwa ta ke,duk nisan jifa kasa zai dawo kuma duk wanda ya ce dukinyar wani ba zata tafasa ba shi ma tashi kuwa ko ɗumi ba zata yi,duk abinda ka shuka shi kake girba.

bakinciki hassada duk wani mugun hali ya ubangiji ka raba mu da su,bamu da wayau bamu da dubara ya allah ka tsare da zuciyoyin daga munanan aiyuka.

🙏Amin ya allah.

~~~~~

"Nidai ka maida ni gida."

Marairai ce fuskayya ya ce, "Dan Allah Sabreen kiyi hakuri bazan kara ba, ba zan iya rabuwa da ke da domin ke mafarki na kuma zahiri na."

"A'a karawa zaka yi na sani."

Murmushi yayi dan ta bashi dariya ma, "Ba zan kara ba."

"Idan ka kara xan gayawa Dady da hajia."

"Na yarda yan zo taso nayi miki wanka."

"A'a bana so." ta saki kuka, kallon ta yake yi yana jin wani irin mugun son ta na kara yawa a ran shi.

Haka rayuwa ta cigaba da tafiya cikin jin dadi da kaunar juna tun Sabreen bata yarda tana son naufal ba har ta yarda.

Farrah kuwa an daidaita da doctor zaina an saka ranar bakin su, lokacin Sabreen na dauke da ciki.

Sakina kuwa ita da salma sun zu gurin naufal da iyayen shi duk su ka gaya abinda ya faru, dady kuwa har kuka yayi shi da momy da ma hajia, suka kara godewa Sabreen dan ba dan ita ba da basu hakura ba, sun yafe mata har Sabreen wacce daman bata da riko ka kadan.

An yi bikin farrah cikin jin dadi an gashe naira dan lokacin naufal ya zama babban mutum mai kudin gaske, bayan bikin da sati biyu Sabreen ta haifi da namiji sunan mahaifin ta ya ci su ke kiran shi da Ayman kyakkywan yaro mai kama da iyayen shi, bayan sun yi arba'in.

Suka tafi kasa mai sarki saida, sanan su ka wuce malesia anan Sabreen zata cigaba da karantun ta.

Bayan shekara huɗu Sabreen ta gama karantun ta computer ta karanta, a lokacin ta kara haihuwa ya mace, ita ma farrah ta haihu.

rawayar jin dadi da so da kaunar juna, Hajia kuwa girma ya kara kamata sosai.

Kwance ta ke kan cinyar shi tana kallon shi tana murmushi shi ma kallon na ta yayi.

"Haske nah!

"Yadai Baby nah

Saida ta murmusa sanan ta ce, "Haulat zamu saka wa yar mu."

Da kyar ya iya maimaita sunan, "Haulat wani irin suna ne kuma haulat, ba dadi ki canza wani."

Murmushi tayi a ranta ta ce, "Hm ni Sabreen na saka ka manta da haulat kamar yadda na fada."

A fili kuwa cewa tayi," to mu saka mata Amina ko Khadija ko Fatima."

"Sunaye masu dadi da daraja, dukka ya kamata mu saka mu su sunan fa, dan haka yara huɗu

xamu kara ya kashe mata ido...

\*ALHAMDULILAH\*!

\*Godiya ta tabbata ga Allah ubangijin talikai me kuwa me komai,kamar yadda allah ya bani ikon fara wanan littafin lafiya cikin rahmar shi yasa na gama lafiya tare da alfahari da farinciki wanda ba zan iya misalta su ba.

Sai kun ji ni insha allah nan ba da dadewa ba.

\*TAKU\* \*HAR\* \*KULLUM\*

\*FATIMA\* \*BATULA\*

\*BATOOLERTY\*

\*FATI\* \*MASHi\* .

[12/23, 2:34 PM]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               